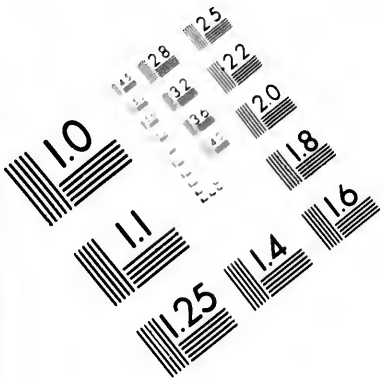


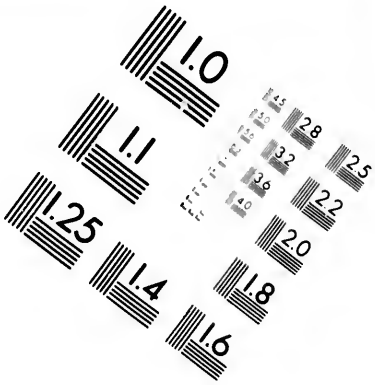
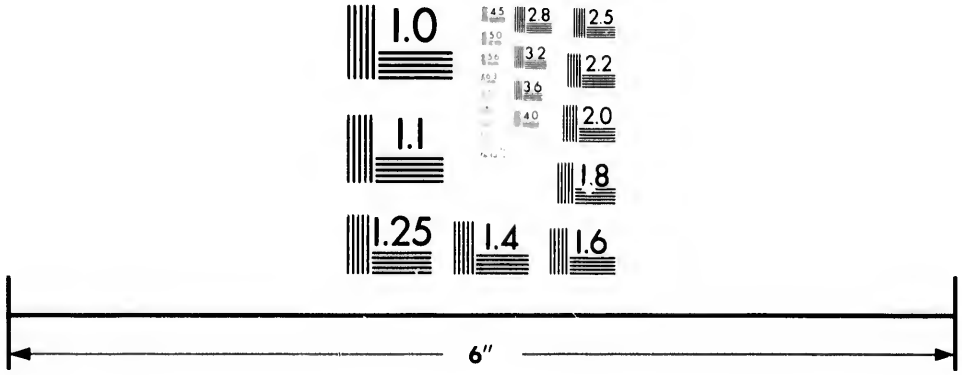
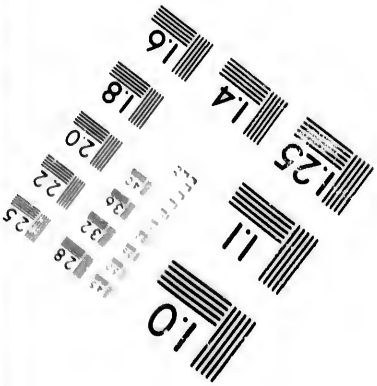
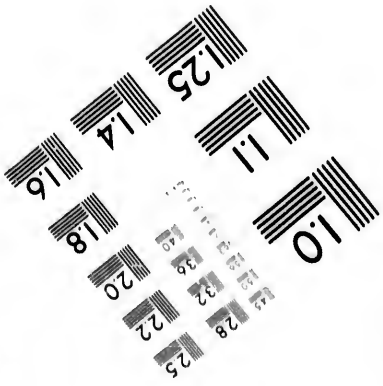


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)







Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.

CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.

Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1981

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- ☐ Coloured covers/ Couverture de couleur
- ☐ Covers damaged/ Couverture endommagée
- ☐ Covers restored and/or laminated/ Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- ☐ Cover title missing/ Le titre de couverture manque
- ☐ Coloured maps/ Cartes géographiques en couleur
- ☐ Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/ Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- ☐ Coloured plates and/or illustrations/ Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- ☐ Bound with other material/ Relié avec d'autres documents
- ☐ Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/ La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distortion le long de la marge intérieure
- ☐ Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/ Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées.
- ☐ Additional comments:/ Commentaires supplémentaires:

- ☐ Coloured pages/ Pages de couleur
- ☐ Pages damaged/ Pages endommagées
- ☐ Pages restored and/or laminated/ Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- ☐ Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/ Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- ☐ Pages detached/ Pages détachées
- ☐ Showthrough/ Transparence
- ☐ Quality of print varies/ Qualité inégale de l'impression
- ☐ Includes supplementary material/ Comprend du matériel supplémentaire
- ☐ Only edition available/ Seule édition disponible
- ☐ Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/ Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible.

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X			14X			18X			22X			26X			30X		
						✓											
	12X				16X			20X			24X			28X			32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

Library Division
Provincial Archives of British Columbia

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol → (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ▽ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:

L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

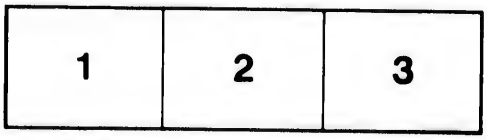
Library Division
Provincial Archives of British Columbia

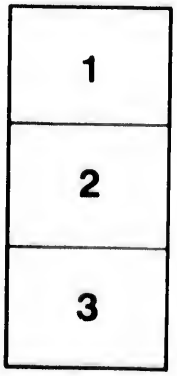
Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

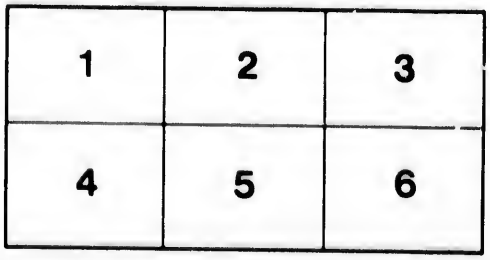
Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▽ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.







ᐅᑌᒻ ᐅᐧᐨ ᑕᕝᕕᒃᑐᔭᕆᐣᐢᑦ ᒪᑊᐝ

THE GOSPEL

ACCORDING TO

ST. MARK.

TRANSLATED BY THE

REV. ALFRED C. GARRIOCH,

MISSIONARY OF THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

INTO THE

LANGUAGE OF THE BEAVER INDIANS,

OF THE DIOCESE OF ATHABASCA.

LONDON:

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,

NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

NW
970.85
B582 go

Old Authors
FEB 7 '56
$2.50

LONDON:
GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LIMITED,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE, CLERKENWELL ROAD.

Authors
6

Syllabarium.

INITIALS.	SYLLABLES.				SMALLER CHARACTERS.
	a	e	i	o	
a	ᐊ	ᐅ	ᐃ	ᐁ	
ch	ᐹ	ᐻ	ᐽ	ᐿ	ᐩ ch
d	ᑕ	ᑐ	ᑎ	ᑑ	
g	ᒐ	ᒑ	ᒉ	ᒌ	ᒻ g
h	ᐺ	ᐼ	ᐾ	ᑀ	ᐦ h
gh	ᒻᐺ	ᒻᐼ	ᒻᐾ	ᒻᑀ	
k	ᑲ	ᑳ	ᑭ	ᑯ	ᑊ k
kl	ᑳ	ᑳ	ᑭ	ᑯ	
l	ᓚ	ᓗ	ᓂ	ᓕ	l
m	ᒪ	ᒧ	ᒥ	ᒨ	ᒡ m
n	ᑊ	ᑌ	ᑎ	ᑐ	ᑉ n
p	ᐸ	ᐽ	ᐱ	ᐳ	ᐸ p
s	ᓴ	ᓴ	ᓯ	ᓯ	ᑉ s
t	ᑦ	ᑌ	ᑎ	ᑐ	ᑊ t
th	ᒐ	ᒑ	ᒉ	ᒌ	
ts	ᑐ	ᑐ	ᑐ	ᑐ	
w	ᐊ	ᐅ	ᐃ	ᐁ	
y	ᔪ	ᔭ	ᔮ	ᔫ	
z	ᓘ	ᓘ	ᓘ	ᓘ	ᓘ z

195008

Supplementary Syllabarium.

ᐊᐧ pronounced as the English word *eye*.

ᑭᐧ ,, ,, ,, *high*.

ᓚᐧ ,, ,, ,, *lie*.

ᒪᐧ ,, ,, ,, *my*.

ᑭᐧ ,, ,, ,, *nigh*.

ᓴᐧ ,, ,, ,, *sigh*.

ᑯᐧ ,, ,, ,, *tie*.

ᑲᐧ pronounced as *ky* in the English word *sky*.

ᑲ· kya.	ᕿ· kye.		
ᒡᑭ tgha.	ᒡᑌ tghe.		
ᑮ· tya.	ᑌ· tye.	ᒡᓯ tyi.	
ᐝᑭ kha.	ᐝᑌ khe.	ᐝᑎ khi.	ᐝᑐ kho.
ᑊᓚ hla.	ᑊᑌ hle.	ᑊᑎ hli.	ᑊᑐ hlo.
ᐝᐊ kwa.	ᐝᐁ kwe.	ᐝᐃ kwi.	ᐝᐅ kwo.

The following are the other signs used, viz. :

X, for the word Christ.

ʳ, necessary in writing such names as Peter, Mary, Herod, &c.

ˊ, the acute accent.

ᐅᑯᒃ ᐅᐧᐃ ᑕᕝᕕᒃ ᓂᓴᓂᑦᑭᒃ ᒪᒃᑦ*

*ᑲᕈᒫᐃ ᓱᓇᒥᓂᒃ ᐃᑲᕈᑎ

1 ᕿᓴᑦᑭ ᒪᐟᐅᑎᒃ ᐅᐧᐃ ᒫᓴᒃ **X,** ᑎᕋᐊᐅᒃᑎ ᒪ ᐧᐃᐅ;
2 ᕿᕋᐧᐧ ᓂᐧᐃᑎᑭᒃᑦ ᐊᕋᐧᓂ ᓱᑦᐃᕿᐟ· ᕋᐧᓂ, ᐅᒃᐅᐧᐊᐧ ᓴᕋᐟᐅᑎᐧᓂ ᑌᐧᐃᒋᐟᐊᐧ ᐊᒃᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᐧᐃ ᑌᐊᐅᒃᑎᐧ *

3 ᐧᐧᑎᑦ ᐅᒋᐟᐅᕿ ᑎᕋ ᕋᐟᐅᐧᐧ ᕐᐟᐅ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᒃᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᐧᐃ ᐊᐃᐧᐧᑎᓴᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᑦᑕᑎᐧᐧ ᑫᐟᐅᐅ-
ᐅᓴᐧᐧ ᓴᐟᐅᕐᓴᕋᐧᓂ *

4 ᐃᑦ ᑕᑎ ᑭᕝᕕᒃᑲᓂᖅ ᕿᓐᓄᑦ, ᐊᒡᒐ ᑕᑎ ᑕᕐᓗᒃ ᑭᑐᔅᐊᕝᕕᒃᑕᕐᓂᖅᑕ ᐊᑦᑎᓗᒃ ᐅᓐᑎᓂᑦ ᕿᒃᐅᒍᑦᓱᒃ ᕿᒃᓱ ᐊᐃᑦ ᖁᒍᓂ ᐅᑎᐅᒍᑭᑎᒃ[1] ᐊᓯᒃ *

5 ᒃᑦᑐ ᓱᔅᐊᑕᒃᑲ ᒃ ᑭᕝᕕ ᐅᕝᕕᒃᑐ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑎᐊ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᐊᑕᑎ ᓴᒃᐅᑦ ᐆᒥᐅᓴᓱᑦ, ᓱᐃᑐ ᓴᑦᕝᕕ ᐆᒥᑕᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᑎᒡᒃ. ᑐᓱᕝᕕᒃᑲᓂᖅᒃ, ᓱ ᖁᒍᓂᑎ ᓱᐊᑭᐅᐊᕝᕕᒃᑕᕐᓂ *

6 ᐃᑦ ᑦᐊᑖ ᒪᑎᖁᒃᑎ ᑦᑎᑦᑐᕝᕕ ᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᓐᓴᒃ ᑎᐅᒃᐊᑦ ᐊᑐᓐᓴᓱᒃ ᐊᒃᐅᒃᑭ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᒃᐊᒃᑭ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐃᑐ ᑎᑎᖅᒃᓱᒃ, ᐅᑦᑐ ᓴᕐᕝᕕᒃ ᐃ ᐊᐃᑦᑎ ᐊᓐᓱᒃ ᐃ ᓴᒃᓱᒃᓴᒃ;

7 ᓄᐊ ᐅᐃ ᕿᓐᐅ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑦᑎᒃᓴ ᓴᒃᓱ ᐅᑐᓴᒃ, ᑦᑎᑎᑦ ᓱᑎᓴ ᓴᑖᑦᑦᑎ ᐊᑎᒃᑎ ᑎᕝᕕᒃᓗᒃᓴ ᐊᒃᑐ ᐊᑭ ᐅᑎᒃᓱᒃ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑎᑐᒃᓱᒃᑎ ᒪᒪᕝᕕᒃᐅᐊᒃ *

8 ᓴᑎ ᓱ ᑐᐃᑐ ᑎᒃᐊᕝᕕᒃᐃᑦᑎᒃ, ᐊᑦᑎᓐᐅᑎ ᐊᑖ ᑐᑎᒃᐊᕝᕕᒃᐃᑦᑎᒃᑎ ᐊᑦᑎᓂᑎ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑐ *

9 ᐅᐃ ᑦᑖᓴ ᓄᐊᒃᕝᕕᑦ ᐊᓐ ᓄᑎ ᑎᓴᑦ ᐅᓂᑎᖅᑐᒃᑐ ᑎᑲᒥᐅᒃ ᐅᓂ, ᐃᑦ ᑭᓴᕝᕕᒃᑲᓂᖅᑐ ᑎᓴᑦ ᐆᒥᑖᑦ ᐅᓂ *

10 ᓄᐅᑐ ᑭ ᓄ ᓴᐊᑐᒃᑲ ᑦ ᓄᐅᑦᓱ ᓄᐊᐃᒃᑐ ᓴᕝᕕ ᓄᐊ ᒪᑕᐊᑕᑕᕝᕕᒃᑐᒃᑐ ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᓂᑎᒃ ᐅᐃ ᓴᓂ ᑎᖁᒃᑐ ᐅᓴᒃᓱᒃ ᐅᑐᒃ *

11 ᒃᑦᑐ ᐅᑎᒡ ᓴᕝᕕ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑎᒃᑖᒃᑐ ᑭᓐᐅᓱᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᒃᐃᑐ, ᕿᓱᐊ ᐅᑖᑦᑦᑎ ᓄᐊᓐᑎᑎ ᓴᐃᐅ ᐅᐃ ᓴ ᕿᒃᓴᒃᑎᑦᑎᐊᒃᑐ *

12 ᒃᑦᑐ ᓄᐅᑐ ᐊᓂᑎᒃ ᐊᐃ ᑎᕝᕕ ᓂ ᓴᑐᑦᑎᐊᒃᑐ ᕿᓐᐅᑦᑎᓂ *

13 ᐊᑎᒃ ᕿᓐᐅᑦᑎᓂ ᐊᑭ ᑕᑎ ᐃᑯᑎᑎ ᑎᒃᐅᕝᕕᒃᑎ ᓂᑎᒃᕝᕕ ᑭ ᐊᑎ, ᓴᒃᑲᐅᑐᑦᑦᐊᒃ ᖁᒍᓂ ᐊᒃᑦᑦᑕᑖᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑦᑕᑖᑦ ᖁᒍᓂ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᓐᑐᒃᑐ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑐᐃ ᓄᐅᐊᒃ ᑐᐃ ᓴᓂᑎᕝᕕᒃᑐ *

14 ᐊᑭᑐ ᐃᑦ ᓄᐅᑦᑎᓂᖅᑐᒃᑎ ᑕᑎ ᓄᐅᑦᑎᓂᖅᑐᒃᑎ, ᑎᓴᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᑎᑐᒃᑐ ᓴᑎᑎᑎ, ᐊᑐᑐᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᐃ ᕝᕕᒃᑦᑕ ᒪᒃᐅᕝᕕᑖᑎ ᐅᓂ *

15 ᒃᑦᑐ ᑭᓐᐅᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᑎ ᑭᒃᑎᑎ, ᕝᕕᒃᑦᑕ ᒪᒃᐅᕝᕕᑖᑎ ᕿᒃᐅ ᕝᕕᑦ ᖁᑦᑎᑎ ᕿᒃᐃᑦᑎ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᐃ ᐊᑦ ᑯᑭᑦᑎ *

16 ᐃᑦᑭᒃᑯ ᑭᐅᑦ ᓄᑎᑎ ᑎᒦ ᖁᒍᒃᑲ, ᓴᐃᐅ ᓴᒪᑦ ᐃ ᐊᑦᐅ ᖁᕝᕕᒃ ᐃ ᑭᒃᒥ[1] ᑕᓴᕐᖁ ᑐᐃᑦ: ᐊᑖ ᑕᑎ ᑕᑦᐃᕐᖁ ᑕᑎ ᐃᑎ *

17 ᒃᑦᑐ ᑎᓴᑦ ᑭᓐᐅᐊᐅᑎ ᓴᑦᑎᑦ, ᓴᕝᕕᒃᑕᑦᑭᒃ.[1], ᑯᑦᑦ ᕝᕕᑖᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᐅᐃ ᑦᑐᑎ ᕿᑦᑦᑎ ᐃᑖᑦᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᑕᑎ ᐃᑐᕝᕕᒃᑎᑦᑎ ᐃ ᐅᑎ *

18 ᓄᐅᑭ ᑕᑦᕝᕕᒃᑕᑎ ᐃᕝᕕᑦᕝᕕᒃᑐᒃ, ᑭᕝᕕᑦᑦ ᒃᑦᑲᒃ *

19 ᐅᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑖᒃᑎ ᑭᑦᒃᑕ ᒃᑦᑕ, ᓴᐃᑦ ᐆᒥᑦ, ᑲᐱᑎ ᒪ ᐆᐃ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐃᑦ ᖁᕝᕕ , ᐊᑎᒃ ᑕᑎᑦ ᐃᑯ ᐃᑦᑦᕝᕕ ᐊᒃᓴᒃ ᒃᑦᑕᒃ[1] ᕝᕕᒃᑎᑦᑎᒃᑐ *

20 ᓴᐅᓄᖅ ᓄᓂᒃ ᓴᙱᑦᑐᒃ, ᓴᐊᓄ ᑯᑦᑕᑯ ᐅᕝᑦᑕᕐᓂᒃᑐ ᓄᒡᓗᒃ ᐅᓄᒃ ᐅᙱᒃᑉ ᐊᓐᓄᒃ ᑲᐱᑎ ᐅᑐ ᕿᐅᑦᑎᐅ ᓯᒃ, ᐅᙱᑐ ᑭᕿᓄᓂᕐᓂᕐᒥᒃ *

21 ᐅᙱᑐ ᑯᒥᒃ ᑕᕝᑦᑕᓄᓂᕐᓂᕐᒪᒃ ᑲᐸᕐᑕᐊᑦ ᑲᙱᑐ ᓴᐅᓄᒃ ᑯᑐᑦᑕᐅᑯᓄᓂᕐᒥ ᓴᐊᓄ ᓴᐃᓄᒃ ᒣᑐᒥᒃ ᒃᑐᑐᙱᙱ, ᑲᙱᑐ ᑯᑐᒃ ᒐᑐᓄᓂᕐᙱ *

22 ᐅᑐᑦᑕᑐᓄᓂᕐᓂᕐᓗᒃ ᓗᐅᑦᑎᐅᕐ, ᑯᐊᑦᑎᑦ ᓗᐅᑯᑦᑎᕐᒥ ᐅᑦᑎᕐᒥ ᐅᑐᒃ ᑯᑦᑎᒃᑕ, ᑕᕝᑦᑎ ᕿᙱᒃᑎ ᐊᓐᓄᑐ ᒪᓄᐅᑐᓂᕐᑎ, ᐊᑐᒃ ᐊᑐᕐᕿᕐᒥᒃ ᑯᑐᒃᑕ ᕿᙱᒃᑎ *

23 ᐅᙱᑐ ᐃᓂᕐᙱᑦᑎ ᐊᑦᑎᓂᕐᐃᙱᑦ ᙱᑦᑎᕐᒥᒃ ᓄᓇᒃᑎᑦᑕᓂᕐᓂᕐᒥᒃᑎᓂᕐᑎ ᓴᐊᓄ, ᓴᓂᕐᑦᑎᑦᑕᑎ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᑕᕐᒥᒃᑎᓂᕐᑎ ᓴᐊᓄ, ᓴᙱᑦᑐᒃ ᐅᑐᓂᕐᑕᒃᑐ,

24 ᑐᓄᐅ ᐅᑐᒃ, ᐊᑐ ᐊᓂᑉᑎᑦᑕᕐᒥᐊᙱᑦ, ᐊᑐ ᐅᑐᒃ ᑕᓂᕐᑦᑎᐊᓂᕐᓂᕐᑎᒃ ᐃᓂᕐᐊ ᐊᐅᙱᑦᑎ ᑕᒥᒃ ᒥᓂᕐᑦ ᑕᕝᕐᐅᓂᕐᑎᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᐊᙱᑦᑎᒃᑕᐊᑦᑎᒃᑕᐊᑦᑎᒃᑕᐊ

38 ᑐᓐᐅᑦᑎ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑕᒃ ᑏᒍᑦᓴᐅ ᐅᓴᐅᔪᑦ ᑯᒍ ᐅᑦᑐᕐᑎᑎ ᐅᑉ, ᑯᑦᑕᑐᕐᑎᑦᑦᑕ ᑯᓴᕐᑕ ᐊᐅᔪᑦᒍ. *

39 ᒃᑦᑐ ᑕᒃ ᓴᓐᐅᑦᑎᔪᑕᑦᓴ ᒍᑦᑕᕝᔪᑦᑎ ᐊᓐᐊ ᐊᓐᐅ ᓴᔪᑎᔪ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᓴᔪᒃᑐ ᒪᑐᔪᑎ ᕿᓴᒍᑦᑎᐊᑦᓴ *

40 ᒃᑦᑐ ᒪᑎᑕᒍᕐᒍᑦ ᑕᒃ ᖃᕐᐊᑦᑎ ᓴᑦᑐᕐᑐ ᓴᓴᓐ ᑎᐅᑏᑎᑦᓴ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᒪᑎ ᒪᑐᕐᑕᑦᕿᕐᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑐᓐᐅ ᐅᔪ ᓴᑦᑎᓴ, ᑯᑦ ᑯᑎᔪᒍ ᐊᒍ ᐅᑐ ᐊᓴᔪᑐᕐᒃᑦᑕᔪ *

41 ᒃᑦᑐ ᑎᓴᕐ ᐊᒍᑦᑕᕐᑎᑦᑐ ᒪᑯᑦ ᑕᑎᓴ ᑏᒍᑦᕿ ᒍᑦᓴᑦᑎ ᐃᒍ, ᓴᑎᑕᑦᑕᑎᑦᑐᓴ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᓴᒃᑕᒍᑦᑎᓴ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑐᓐᐅᑯᐅᔪ ᓴᑦᑎᓴ, ᑯᑦᑯᕐᑎ ᓴᐊᑯᑯ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑏᒍᑦᑦ *

42 ᒃᑦᑐ ᓄᓐᐅᑦᑦᑯ ᐅᑕᒍᑦᓴ ᐊᒍᑦ ᓴᕐᐊᑦᒍ ᓴᑯᑦᓴᓴ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐅᑉ ᐅᑦᒍᑦᓴ *

43 ᒃᑦᑐ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓄᓐᐅᑦᑦᑯ ᐃᑎᑦᑎᑦᐊᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑉᒍᑦᑦᐊᑦᓴ;

44 ᒃᑦᑐ ᑐᓐᐅᑯᐅᔪ ᓴᑦᑎᓴ, ᐊᑐ ᒃᑦᑐ ᐅᔪ ᐊᑕᐅᑦᑎ ᖃᓐᐅᑎᑦᑎ; ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑐᑎᑦᓴ, ᑏᑭ ᓯᐅᑦ ᑕᑎᑦᑕᐅᑎᑦᑎ ᒥᑎᑦᑎ ᒃᑦᑐ ᐸᕐᖃᐊᑦ ᑏᐅᑉ ᐅᑦᑦᒍ ᐃᒍ ᓴᑦᑎ ᒍᓴᕐ ᑲ ᕿᑦᑦᑎ ᐊᑕ ᑭᓯᑎᑦᑎ *

45 ᒃᑦᑐ ᑦᑕᑎᑦᑲ, ᐅᑦᑦᒍ ᐊᓐᐅᑎᑦᒍ ᐅᑕᐅᑎᑎᓴ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑎᕿᐅᕿᒍᑎ ᐅᑉ ᑕᓐᐅᒍᑦᓴ, ᓴᓐᐊᑦᑎᓴ ᑎᓴᕐ ᐊᑐ ᑕᑎᑦᑦᑕᓐᐅᓴ ᒍᑦᑕᕝᔪᑦᑎ ᓴᐊ ᐃᑦᓯ ᒥᒍᐊᐅᑦᒍᑦ, ᐊᑦᑎᐅᑎ ᕿᑦᐅᑦᑎ ᑎᕿ ᐊᑎᓴ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑭᑦᓯᑦᑦᕝᔪᑦᒍᑦᓴ ᐅᓐᐅᑎᒍᑦᒍᑦᓴ ᐅᓐᐅ *

ᓴᑦᑕᒥᕐᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᑎ *

1 ᒃᑦᑐ ᓴᐃᓴᑦ ᒃᑦᑕᕝᑎᐊᑦ ᑕᑦᑭ ᓄᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᑕᑎᕐ ᓄᐊᑦᑭᑦᒍᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᑎ ᑎᑐ ᓴᐊ ᐅᑕ ᑯᑦᐅᕿᑎ ᐃᒍ ᒪᑦᓐᐅᑦ *

2 ᒃᑦᑐ ᓴᐅᒍ ᑏᓴᑦᑐ ᒍᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᑕᕝᑎᑦᓴ, ᓴᐊᑦᑎᓴ ᑕᑦᑕᑎᕐᒪᑦᓴ ᐊᑐᑎᑕᑦ ᐅᑦᒃᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓴᑦ ᕿᑦ, ᓴᐊᑦᑎᓴ ᑐᕐᑦᑯ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑕᑕ ᑕᑦᑕᑎᕐᒪᑦᓴ ᑦᑎᓴᑦ ᕿᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᓴ ᓴᑕᑎᑦᓴ *

3 ᒃᑦᑐ ᑭᓐᓴᑦᑕᒍᕐᒍ ᑦᑑ ᓴᑎᑦᓴᑦᐅᑦ ᓴᑎᑎᑦᑎ ᐃᒍ, ᒍᑦᑕᑎ ᑯᓴᑦᒍᑦ *

4 ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑐ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᑕᒍᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᒍᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᑎᑦᑕᑦ ᕿᑦ, ᑎᑦᑕᑎᑦᓴ ᐊᑎᑎᑦᓴ ᐅᑕᑎᑦᑕᑦᕿᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᑦᑎ; ᑯᑐ ᑦᑕᑕᑕᑦᐃᐅ, ᓴᑎᑦᓴᑎ ᑭᑕᑦᑎᑦᓴᑦ ᑕᕿᑦᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᒍᑦᑯ ᓴᒍᑦᑎ *

5 ᑯᑐ ᑎᓴᕐ ᓄᐊᐃ ᐊᑕ ᐅᑕᑎ, ᑐᓐᐅᑯᐅᔪ ᓴᑦᑎᓴ ᐊᓐ ᓴᑎᑦᓴᑎ, ᓴᑦᑐᑦ ᑏᒃᑐᑦᑎᔪᑎ ᑏᐅᑦᑕᑐᑎᑦᑎ *

6 ᐊᓐᐅᑎ ᑕᑦᑭᑦᑎ ᐊᓐᑎ ᒍᑦᑦᑎᐃ ᐊᒍᕐᕿᑎ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑯᑦᑦ ᐅᓐ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᑕᒍᕐᑕᑦᓴ,

7 ᐊᐅᑕ ᑎ ᒍᑎ ᐊᑕ ᐅᑐ ᐅᒍᐅᒍᑦ, ᒪᐊ ᒪᑦᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑐᑎᑦᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᑕᑦᑦᒍ ᑏᑦᑕ ᑦᑦᑕ ᑯ *

8 ᓴᐅᒍ ᙮ᓴᐟ ᐊᑕᐅᕕᑦᑐ ᓴᑦᑕᓐ ᐃᑦᕕᑐᑦᓴ ᕿᑦᒍ, ᕿᓐᐅᑯᐅᕕᒍ ᓴᖅᕕᑐᒃ, ᓴᕐᑐ ᐅᖅᒍᓐ ᑏᑦᑕᒃᓐ ᐃᒍ ᐃᑦᕕᑕᑦᓴ ᐊᐅᑦᒍᓐ *

9 ᒍᓐᑦᓗ ᒥᐅᒍᑏ ᐊᑦᕿᕐᕕᑦ ᕿᒍ ᓴᕕᑦᑐ ᑏᒥᑐᑦᒍᒍ ᑏᐅᑦᕿᕐᑐᒃᑦ, ᑯᑐᑦᒍ ᒃᑐᕕᕿ ᑦᑕ ᑏᖅᓗᐅᑦᑐᑦᒍ ᑐᑦᐅᑎᐊᖅ?

10 ᐊᑕᓐᐊᖅᕕᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᓴᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᒍᓐ ᖅᑎᑎ ᒍᕕᕿ ᒪᐅᐃ ᑏᑦᕕᕕ ᐄᑐ ᕕᕿ ᑲᒃᒥᑐᑦᒍᒍ ᑏᑦᕿᐅᑦᕿᑐᑦᒍ (ᕿᓐᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᓴᖅᕕᑐ ᓴᕕᑐᒃ),

11 ᕿᓐᐅᑯ ᑐᑦᐃᖅ, ᑏᖅᒍᓐ ᑎᐅᑎᐊᖅ, ᑐᑦᐃ ᑏᓐᐊ ᐅᑲᑎᑦᓴ *

12 ᓴᐊ ᓴᐅᒍᑏ ᑎᐃᑦᓴ, ᐊᖅᒍᓐ ᑎᐅᑎᐅᖅ, ᑲᖅᒃ ᑕᑐᒃ ᐋᒍᓐ ᓴᐃ, ᓴᐊᖅᒍᑐ ᐊᒃᒍ ᓴᑦᐅᒍ ᑲᖅᒃ ᑭᓴᐅᒍ ᑏᑦᑕᖅᑦᑕ ᕿᓐᐅᑯ ᑦᑕᒍᓐᖅ, ᐊᕿ ᑕᐅᑦᒍᓐᑎ ᐅᖅᓐᐅᒃᓴ ᑕᖅᐅᑦᒍ *

13 ᑲᖅᒃ ᕿᒃᓴ ᒥᐅᒍᓐᑦᑕ, ᑲᖅᒃ ᐊᒃᑎ ᐊᑦᑕᑐᒍᓐ ᒪᑎᕐᒍᓐᒃᑲ ᓴᐊ ᓴᐅᑕᕿᑦ *

14 ᐃᑦᓴᓐᑯ ᑦᑕᓴᑐ ᓴᐃᑐ ᑎᑉ ᐊᒃᐱᐊᑦ ᒪᐅᐃ ᓴᑕ ᓱᑎᓴ ᒥᕿᕿᑦᑎᑦᕿᑦ, ᓴᐊ ᕿᓐᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᓴᖅᕕᑐᒃ, ᓴᕿᓐᑕᓐ * ᑲᖅᒃ ᑎᐃᓴ ᓴᕿᖅᒍᓐᒃᑲ *

15 ᒍᓴ ᓐᐊᕿᑐᖅ ᑎᓴᑦ ᓴᓐᐊ ᓴᐅ ᓴᑕ ᐊᑦᓱᕕ, ᑲᖅᒃ ᑏᑦᑐᒃ ᑕᑐᒃᕿᐅᐃᑦᑐ ᒃ ᒥᕿᒍᑐ ᒃ ᑎᓴᑦ ᓴᑦᑲᖅᒍᖅᑦᑐ ᓴᐅᑕᕿᑦᑐ, ᐅᖅᒃ ᑕᑦᑎᑦᑐᒃ ᑯᕿᒍᑦᒍᓐᑦᑎᒃ *

16 ᑯᕿᕿᑐᕿ ᐊᑕᕿᑦᑐ ᒃ ᒐᒥᐅᓱᑐ ᒃ ᑭᓴᐃᑎ ᐃᑦᓴᑲ ᐊᑦᑦᕿᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑐᕿᑦᑐ ᒃ, ᕿᓐᐅᑯᐅᕕᒍ ᓴᖅᕕᑐᒃ ᓴᐅᕕᑦᑐ, ᓴᕐᑐ ᓴᑲᐊᑦᓱᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᒍᓐ ᑲᖅᒃ ᕿᕿᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑐᕿᑦᑐ ᒃ *

17 ᑯᕿᕿᑐᕿ ᑎᓴᑦ ᐅᕕᕿᕐᕐᑐ, ᕿᓐᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᓴᖅᕕᑐ, ᓴᑦᑎᑦᑐ ᐅᒃᒍ ᐅᑦᒍᓐᑦᑐ ᐊᕿᕿ ᑭᕿᑦᑦᑕ ᓱᑦᕕᕕ ᓱᑦᑎᑦᑐᒃᑦ, ᐊᖅᓐᐅᑐᑦ ᐊᓐᒃ ᐊᕿᕿᑦᑐ ᒃᑐᑦᑎᑦᑐᒃᑦ, ᐊᖅᓐᐅᑐᑦ ᐊᓐᒃ ᐊᕿᕿᑦᑐᑦᑐ ᒃᑐᖅ: ᐊᕿᕿᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᒃᑐᖅᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᒃᑐᖅᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ *

18 ᑲᖅᒃ ᓴᐅᕕᑦᑐ ᕿᑦ ᓴ ᒐᒥᐃᓱᑐ ᒃ ᐅᑦᑐᐊᑦᕕᕕᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᕿᕿᑦ: ᑲᖅᒃ ᓴᖅᑎ ᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᕿᓐᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ, ᓴᕿᕿ ᓴᐅᕕᑦᑐ ᕿᑦ ᒃ ᒐᒥᐃᓱᑐ ᒃ ᐅᑐ ᐊᕕᕿᖅᑦᑐ ᐊᐅᑦᒍᓐ, ᐊᖅᓐᐅᑐ ᑎᑎ ᒪᑦᕿᕕᑦᒍᓐᑦᑐ ᐊᕿ ᐅᑐ ᐊᕕᕿᖅᑦᑐ *

19 ᑲᖅᒃ ᑎᓴᑦ ᕿᓐᐅᑯ ᐅᒍ ᓴᖅᕕᑐ, ᒪᑦᕿᓐᑎ ᓱ ᓴᐊ ᑎᑎᓴᓱᑦᑎ ᑯᓱᓴᖅᑲᓐᒍᓐᑦᐃ ᐅᑐᐊᑦᕕᕕᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ, ᑯᓴᖅᑲᓐᒍᓐᕿ. ᐊᕿ ᐅᑐᐊᑕᑦᑐᖅᑦᑐ ᐃᑦᓴᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᒍᓐ *

20 ᐊᖅᓐᐅᑐ ᓴᐊ ᓴᐅᒍᑏ ᐅᑐᐊᑦᑕᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ, ᑯᕿᕿ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᕿᕿᐃᕐᑦᑐ ᓴᐃᑦᓱ ᖅᐊ ᐅᕿᓱᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ, ᑲᖅᒃ ᐊᓱ ᑲᑐᒃ ᐅᑐᐊᕿᕿᑦᑐᕿᓱᑦᑐᒃᑦ

21 ᐊᕿᕿ ᒃ ᐅᒍ ᑯᒍᖅᖅ ᐊᑐ ᐅᒍ ᕿᑦᑐ ᑭᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ, ᓴᑎ ᑯᑐ ᑯᒍᖅ ᐃᒍᖅ ᕿᑦᕿᕐᕐᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᓴᐊᖅᖅᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᖅᖅᑐᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᐊᓐᐅᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ *

22 ᑲᖅᒃ ᐊᕿᕿᑦᑐ ᕿᓐᐊᖅᖅᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᑎᖅᕿᕿ ᓴᕿᑦᑐ ᑯᑐᒃ ᒪᓐᐊ; ᐊᕿᕿ ᒃ ᑎᖅ ᕿ ᐅᑦᒍ ᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᕿᓐᐊᐅᖅᖅᑦᑐᒃᑦ, ᑲᖅᒃ ᑕᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᑎᖅ ᕿ, ᑲᖅᒃ ᒪᕿᑦᑐᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ: ᐊᖅᓐᐅᑐᑦ ᑎᖅ ᕿ ᑯᑐᒃ ᐅᑦᒍᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ ᕿᕿᑦᑐᒃᑦ *

23 ᑲᑦᑐᑎ ᐅᑦᑐᑉ ᖁᑦᑕ ᑎᓇ ᐊᕙᒪᖅᓴᖅᑕ ᖃᑉᑎᒍᑕ ᓄᑐ; ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᐅᑕᒥᑐ ᒪᕋᓐ ᐃᑦᑕᖅᑲ ᐊᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᕿᖅᑐᑉᓱᐅ ᐅᑦᑐᑉ*

24 ᑲᑦᑐ ᒐᒥᐃᓱᑐ ᕋᓐᐅᑐ ᓴᖅᑕ, ᑐᓐ, ᓴᑦᑐ ᓱᖅᑦᑕᖅᑕ ᐊᐅᓯᓐ ᖃᑎᒌᑎ ᓄᑐ ᐊᕋ ᕋ ᓄᑐ ᓱᖅᑦᑕᕋᕑ ᐃᑉᐊᐊ ᐊᐅᓯᓐ?

25 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑐᓐᐅᓱᐅ ᐅᓕ ᓴᖅᑕ, ᑕᕋᕋ ᒪᕋᓐᖅ ᐅᑉᑕᖅᓐᓄᑦ ᑕᖅᐅᓕᓱᐅ ᑎᐊᑦ ᐊᑉᐅᑦᓕ ᓱᕋ ᐃᑦᑕᕆᑦᕋ ᑲᑦᑐ ᑕᐸᑦᐅ, ᐊᑕᑐ ᑌ ᐊᓕ ᓴᖅᑲᓐᕋᑉᐅ ᑌ?

26 ᓄᐃᓴ ᓯᑉᓱᖅ ᑏᑦᑕᑦᑕ ᓄᐊ, ᐃᑦᑐᓕᑐ ᐊᐸᓕᑦᒥ ᕿᑐᑦᑕᐅᕙᕋᓐ ᖃᑦᑎᒍ ᑌᑦ ᐊᕙ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᑉᓴᕙᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑐᑉ ᐅᑦᑐ ᐊᕋᓗᑐ ᓴᑎᑦᑐ ᓵ ᓴᐃ ᑯ ᕿᑐᑦᑕᐅᕙᕋᓐ ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᓯᑦᑕᑐ ᐊᓕ ᓴᖅᑲᓐᕋᑉᐅ*

27 ᑲᑦᑐ ᕋᓐᐅᓱᐅ ᐅᓕ ᓴᖅᑕ, ᖃᑎᒌᑎ ᓄᑐ ᐊᑎᓱᑉᑐ ᕿᑐ ᑦᑕ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᕋ ᑌ ᕿᑐ ᖃᑎᒌᑎ ᓄᑐ ᑦᑕ:

28 ᐅᑉᓱᑦᑕ ᕙᕋ ᑌᐅ ᑦᑕᑉᑲᐅᑲᑦ ᖃᑎᒌᑎ ᓄᑐ*

ᒐᑦᑕᐱᑦᓱᐅ ᕿᕕᑎ*

1 ᑲᑦᑐ ᕙᓐᕿᑕᑦᓕᑎ ᓄᐊ ᓄᐃᑉᓴ; ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑉᓱᑎ ᕙᕋ ᑏᑉᕙᓐᑲ ᒥᓱ ᕿᑐᑦᑕᕋᓐᑲ*

2 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᑉᓱᑏᐃᑉᑲ ᐅᑦᐊ ᐅᓕ ᐊᓯᑦᑦᓴᑦ ᑦᑕ ᖃᑎᒌᑎ ᓄᑐ ᑏᑦ; ᑭᑉᕿᓕᑦ ᐃᑉᓱ ᐊᐅᓯᓐ*

3 ᑲᑦᑐ ᕋᓐᐅᓱᐅ ᐅᓕ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐊᓱ ᕙᕋ ᒥᓱ ᕿᑐᑦᑕᕋᓐ, ᑕᕙᑉᑲ ᐊᑎᑉᑎ ᑏᑉᑲᑦᐅᑦ*

4 ᑲᑦᑐ ᕋᑉᓐᐅᑎ ᓴᖅᑕ, ᐅᑕ ᓱ ᐅᑕ ᕋᑉᐅᑕᐊᑦ ᖃᑎᒌᑎ ᓄᑐ, ᕋᑉᑎᐅᑦ ᕋᑉᐅᑕᐊᑦ, ᕿᑐᑦᑕ ᑦᑕᕿ ᑦᑕ, ᑲᑉᕙᕋᑎᕙᕋ ᓱᑐ? ᐊᑦᓐᐅᑐ ᐊᕋ ᐅᑦᑕᕙ*

5 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑐᑉᕙᓐ ᓘᑲᑏᑦᑕᑉᑲ ᒪᕙᓐᕙᑉᕙᑉᐅᑦ, ᕋᓐᐅᕙᓘᑦ ᐃᕙ ᕿᑐ ᕙᓐ ᑏᑉᕙᕙ, ᕋᓐᐅᑦᑎᑎ ᓴᖅᑕ ᕙᕋ, ᕿᑦᑕᕙᑉᕙ, ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦᑐ ᕿᑦᑕᕙᑉᕙᑦ: ᐅᑦᑐ ᒥᓱ ᑏᑉᕙᑦᑎᑦᑕᑉᑲ ᐊᑐᑐ ᕿᑦᑎᒍ*

6 ᑲᑦᑐ ᒐᒥᐃᓱᑐ ᐊᑐᑦᕙᕙᑉᕙᓐᑲ ᓄᐅᕙ ᑦᓱ ᕕᑦᕋᕙᑉᕿᑉᑲ, ᓴᐃ ᑌ, ᕙᒥᐅᑎᓴᕙᑦ ᕕᕙᕋᑉᕙ ᓯ ᐅᑭᕋᑦᑦᕙᑉᑲ*

7 ᐊᑦᓐᐅᑐ ᑎᓴᑦ ᐊᑐᕙᓐᑲ ᓴᐅᕿᕕᑦᑐ ᑌ ᕋᑐᑦ ᓄ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᕿᑐ ᕙᑦᑲᑉᑐ ᑎᑎᑎ ᐅᓄ ᑌ ᑐᑎᐊ ᐅᓄ ᑌ ᓴᕋᑦᑦᕙᑉᕙᓐᑲ,

8 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑎᒥᐅᓴᓯᑦ ᐅᓄ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐋᑐᒥᐊ ᐅᓄ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᐅᑉᑐ ᐅᕙᑦᑎ ᐅᓄ ᑌᒥᑕᑉ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᕿᕿᑉᑐ ᐊᑦᕿᕋ ᕿᒥ ᓯ ᓴᑕᑉ ᓯ, ᑦᑎᑉᑦᑲᕋ ᐅᑦᕿᕙᑉᕙᑦᑎ, ᕿᑉᑦᕿᕙᑉᑲ*

9 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᐅᕿᕙᑦᑐ ᕿᕙᑉᑲ ᐅᓱᑐᑦ ᑏᕙᑦᑐ ᐊᕿᑦᕿ ᐃᑉᐃᕙ ᓄᐅᑦᑕᑦᕿ, ᓱᑦᑕᑦᑦᑉᑐ ᕿᑐ ᑏᑦᑲ ᕕᑉᕙ, ᒪᕋᑎᑎᑦᑦᐃᕿ*

10 ᐊᕿᑐ ᑏᑦᑲᑐ ᓴᑦᑎᑦᕙᑉᐃᕙ; ᓄᐊᑦᑦᑐᑲ ᓱᑦᑕᕙᑉᕙᓐᓴᑦ ᓴᑉᑲᕙᕙᑦᐃᑦᕿ, ᐊᑐᑉᕙᓐ ᐊᓱ ᕿᕙᑦᑎ ᐊᓱᑉᑦᐃᑦᑐ*

11 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑕᒍ ᓴᑦᑕᓐ ᒥᓂᒍᑦᑎ ᑭᓴᐃᑦᒥᐊᒍ, ᕿᑦᒥᐃᑦᑕᕐᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑦᑕᒍᑦᑲᒡ ᕐᓄᐅᓯᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᑦᑎ, ᐃᒥ ᐃᑦᑕᑦᑕ ᐄᐅ ᖃᓗᐅᑦᒍᑦ *

12 ᓗᑦ ᐅᐄ ᐊᕐᑐ ᓱᑦᒥᓐᐅᑎ ᐊᕐᑐ ᐊᑕᐄᑎᑦᒥᑦᑕ *

13 ¶ ᑲᑦᑐ ᐧᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᕿᑦᒥᓴᑦᑲ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓯᒍ ᐊᓯᑎ ᒍᑦᒥ ᓴᑦᑎ : ᓴᒥᒐᑦᑲ *

14 ᑲᑦᑐ ᕿᕐᑎ ᐅᑦᕿᑎ ᒪᑦᑕ ᕇᑦᒥᓴᒥᓗᑦ ᓴᕿᑦᐅᑎᑦᐃᑦᑕ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᐄᒍᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᐊᑲᑦᐅᑦᑐᑎᑦᑕ,

15 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓴᑦᐃ ᑦᑕ ᐃᖃᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑲᓐᑐ ᒥᒍᑦᓱᒥᒥ ᕿᓴᑭᑦᐃ ᑦᑕ :

16 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᒪᓐ ᓱᑦᑎᑭ ᓴᑦᕿᒥ ᐅᓴᓐ ᐱᕐᑕᒃᑲ ;

17 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᒥᑦ ᑲᐱᑎ ᒪᐄᐅ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᕿᓐ, ᐊᒥᑦ ᒥᑦᕿᑦ ; ᑲᑦᑐ ᒥᑎᑭ ᓴᑦᕿᒥᑎᑦᑕᓐ ᐳᐊᐃᒃᒥᑦ ᐊᓗ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᒥ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑎ ᕿᒍᑦᑦ :

18 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓐᒃᑐ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐱᑎᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐸᒃᒍᓯᒍᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᒪᒍᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᕿᒪᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᒥᑦ ᐊᒃᐱᐊᑦ ᒪᐄᐅ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᒐᑎᐊᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᒪᓐ ᐅᓗ ᕿᑦᐃᓐᒃ *

19 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑐᑕᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᕐᐃᐸᒃ ᒪᑉ ᐊᒍᑐᒍᓕᒃ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᒋᑎ ᖃᐊ ᖃᐃᑕᑦᑎᓯᒍᒃ *

20 ᖃᐊ ᑲᑦᑐ ᑏᒃᑕᒃᑐ ᑏᕝᕙᑦᑕᑐᑦᑎᓯᑕᒃ, ᐅᑦᒍᓪ ᖃᐊᑦᓗᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐅᒃᑐᑦ ᐊᑲᑦᑎᒃ ᑏᒃᑕᕐᑭ *

21 ᓱᑎ ᖁᐅᑎᓗ ᐅᑎᒍᖃᐅ ᐊᑐᑦᑕᒍᑦᒍᓯᒍᒃ ᑭᐸᑐᒃᐃᑦᑕ: ᐊᑦᑕᒍᑐ ᑯᑦᑕᒍᓪᓕ ᑎᑦᑎᒍᑕᐅᑦᑐᑦᑐᐃᓱ *

22 ¶ ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᒍᑦᕝᕙᑐ ᐸᑦᑎᑦᑕᒍᑦᒍᓯᒍᒃ ᐃᐃᓱ ᙱᐅᒃᓴᐸᑦ ᐅᑲᑦ ᑦᑕᑎᓱ, ᐊᑦᓴᑦᐃ ᐱᐅᒃᑭᐸᑉ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᑦᑕᒌ ᖁᒍᑦᑎᒍᑐ ᐃᑦᐃᑎ ᐅᑲᑦ ᑕᑦᓴᒍᑦᑎᐊ *

23 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑯᑦᑐ ᓱᑦᑕᓄᐅᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᓄᐅ ᓴᑦᑎ ᓱᑦᑐᒍᓪᑦ, ᒍᓪᕐ ᐅᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᑕᒌ ᖁᒍᑦᑎᒍᑐ ᑕᖁᑭᑦᑎᒍᒃ ᐅᑦᒍᓪ ᐊᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᑕᒌ ᖁᒍᑦᑎᒍᑐ?

24 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑦᑯᑦᑎᑕᑐᑏᒍᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᖁᑦᓴ ᓴᓄᐅᐃᑦᕋᒃ ᐊᒍᑐ, ᐊᑦᓱᑎ ᑎᑦᓴᐃᐃ ᐊᑭᑐ ᐅᑦᓄᐅᑭᓄᐅᑦᑎᑦᑐᐃᑦ *

25 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓱᑐ ᖃᑭᑐ ᖃᑦᑐ ᓴᓄᐅᐃᑦᕋᒃ ᐊᒍᑐ ᐊᓱᑐ ᖃᑭᑐ ᖃᑦᑐ ᐊᑭᑐ ᐅᑦᓄᐅᑭᓄᐅᑦᑎᑦᑐᐃᑦ *

26 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᑕᒌ ᖁᒍᑦᑎᒍᑐ ᐊᑕᑦᑕᐃᑦᑐ ᐊᒍᑐ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᒍᒋᑭ ᐊᑦᑎᒍᑐ ᐊᒍᑐ ᐊᑭᑐ ᐅᑦᓄᐅᑭᓄᐅᑦᑎᑦᑐᐃᑦ, ᐊᑦᓄᐅᑎᒍᑐ ᐅᑭᓄᐅᐃᑦ *

27 ᐊᑭᑐᑎᒍᑐ ᖃᐅᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᓱᐊᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᒍᓪᑦ ᒍᑭᑭ ᑏᑕᑭ ᖃᑦᑐ ᐊᑏᒃᐊᑦᑎᒍᑐ ᓴᑕᑭᑐᑎᑦᑐᒃ ᑕᑭᑎ ᑕᑦᑦᓴᑦᑎᓪᓗ ᐊᒍᑐ ᒍᒋᑭ ᑏᑦᑕᑭ, ᐊᒍᑐᒍ ᓴᓄᐊ ᓴᑦᑐᑦᑕᒍ ᐃᑦᓱᐊᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᒍᓪᑦ. *

28 ᖃᐊᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑏᑦᒍᑦᑎᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᒍᑐ ᖁᑦᑎᑦᑐᑦ ᑯᓴᐅᑕᑭᑐᑦᑎᑦᑐᑦ ᑕᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑦᒍᑐ ᑦᑕ ᓴᑦᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᑭᑦᑎᒍᑐ:

29 ᐊᓄᐅᑐᑦ ᐊᓱᑐ ᕿᑭᑐᑦᑐ ᐊᑭᑦᐃᑦ ᖁᑐᑎᑦᑐ ᐅᑕᑦ ᐊᑭᑐ ᐃᑦᑦᑯᐅᑕᑭᑦᑐᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑦᑎᑦᐃᑦᑦᑕ, ᐊᑦᓄᐅᑐᑦᑐᑦᑕᑦᑐᑦᑐᑦᑐ

ᖃᐊᖏᖅᓱᐅᒃ ᑭᓯᑎ*

1 ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᖃᓯᓐᑦ ᓇᒃᑐ ᐅᓇᑦᑎᒃ ᓄᓇᓗᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᒌᒃ: ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᑕᖅᑐᑎ ᓱᓯᑦᑕᒋᖅ, ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᓄᖑᓐ ᐅᓇ ᐊᖏᖅᓱᐅᒃ, ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᓄᓇᓗᒃ ᑭᖑᐊᒋᒃ, ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᐊᖑᖅ ᓇᒃᑐ ᑕᖅᑐᑎ ᑭᑭᐊ ᓄᐅᖑᖅ ᐊᖑᖅᑐᑎᒃ*

2 ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᓴᖅᓱᐅᖑᖅ ᐅᒋᒃᑐᖅ ᓱᓯᑦᑕᒋᖅᖑᖅᑎᒃ, ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᓄᓐᐅ ᐅᖑᖅᑭ ᐊᖑᐅᐊᑭᑎᒃ*

3 ᐅᓇᒃ ᐊᖏᖅᓱᒃ: ᐅᓇᒃ ᑦᑕᒋᖅ ᐅᒃᑐᖅ ᐊᒋᖅᑎᒃ ᖃᖅᑐ ᐊᖏᖅᓱᓯᖅᑎᒃ ᖃᓯᓱᒋᖅᑎᒃ ᒃᑦ:

4 ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᐃᓱᒃᓱᖅᑯ ᐊᖏᐅᖅᓴᖅᑭᑎᒃ, ᖃᖅᑭᖅ ᑭᖑᑎᓯᖅᑭᒃ ᑭᓯᐊᖅᑭᒃ, ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᐄᐊ ᐅᓇᒃ ᓴᖅᑦᑕᖅᑯᖅᑎᖅ ᒃᑭ*

5 ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᖃᖅᑭ ᑭᖑᑎᓯᖅᑭᒃ ᑯᓐᑎᑦ, ᐊᑭᑐ ᐅᓯᑦᑕᖅᑭ ᑭᖑᑭ ᐅᖑᐃᓇᒃ; ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᓴᐅᓇᒃ ᒃᑦᑕᖅᑎᖅᓱ, ᐊᑭᑐ ᑭᖑᑭ ᖃᖅᑐᓯᐅᖅ:

6 ᐊᓐᐅᖑᖅ ᐱᖅᓴ ᓴ ᖅᖅᓴ ᓴᖅᑭᖅᓱᖅᖑᖅᑎᒃ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᖑ ᒪᖅᑦᑕᖅᓴ ᑭᓯᓐᐅᖅᓱᖅ ᐃᖑᒃ*

7 ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᖃᖅᑭ ᑭᖑᑎᓯᖅᑭᒃ ᒃᑦᑐᖅᖅᑐᒃ ᑦᑦ ᖅᑦᑕ, ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᒃᑦᑐᖅᖅᑐᑦᑦ ᒃᑦᑕᖅᑕᖅᓱ, ᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᓇᖅᑦᑕᖅᖅᑕᖅᑕᖅᑕ

17 ᑲᑊᒣ ᐊᑭ ᑊᒥ ᐃᑦᑕᕆᖅᑐ ᐊᑦᑕᕈᑎ ᑕᑊᒥ, ᑊᓐᐊ ᑭᐅᓴᐅ ᑯ ᑦᑕᑦᑕᕈ ᑐ, ᐅᑦᑦᐅ ᐊᑭ ᓱᑦᑕᐅᕈᑦ᐀ ᐊᑭ ᑊᐊᕈᑕᕈᑎ, ᒥᓐᐅᑦᑐ ᓴ ᕈᑦᒫ, ᓵᐅᒥᒥ ᕐᑕᑊᒥ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑕᑦᓴᑦ᐀ *

18 ᑲᑊᒣ ᐊᑦᑕᕈᑎ ᐊᑦ ᓴᕈᕈᑦᓴᑦᑎ ᑦᑐᑦ ᑐᑦ ᒫᑦᑎ ᑦᑕ, ᐊᑦ ᓴ ᐅᑦᑕᑭᑦᕈ,

19 ᑯᑊᑊ ᑭᑦᑎ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑎ, ᑲᑊᒣ ᒥᒥ ᐊᑦᕈᕈᕈᑦᓴᑦ ᒥᑦᒥ ᕈᑭᑦᓴᑦ ᒣ, ᑲᑊᒣ ᒪᕈᑦᒫᑦᓴᑦ· ᐊᒣ ᐅᑦᒥ ᓵᐅᕈᕈᑦᑎᑦᒥ, ᐅᑦᕈ ᐅᑦᒥ ᓴ, ᑲᑊᒣ ᐊᑭ ᐅᕈᑦᓴᑦ᐀ *

20 ᑲᑊᒣ ᐊᑦ ᒪᑦᑎᑦᐅᕈᑦᓴᑦᒥ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᒣᕈ; ᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᕈᑦ ᕈ ᓴ, ᑲᑊᒣ ᕈᐅᑦᐊᑭᑦᐅᑦᑎ, ᑲᑊᒣ ᒪᒫᑦᒫ ᐅᑦᒥ, ᕈᑊᑭ ᕈᑦᐅᑭᑭ ᐅᕈᑦᓴᑦ, ᕈᑊᑭ ᒣ ᐅᑭᑦᕈᑦᑭ ᕐᑦᓴᑦ, ᕈᑊᑭ ᒣ ᕐᐅᕈᕈᑭ ᕐᑦᓴᑦ *

21 ¶ ᑲᑊᒣ ᕐᓐᐅᕈᑦ ᓴᑊᑭ, ᕈᒫᑦ ᕈᑦᒥᑦᒫ ᕈᒣᐊᑦᒥ ᑦᑐᑦᓐᐅᑦᑕᒥ ᐊᕈ ᕈᕐᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᑯᕈᑦ? ᑯᑊᒣ ᐊᑭ ᕈᒫᑦᐅᐊᑦᒥ ᕈᑦᒥᒫᑦᑎ?

22 ᐊᑦᑕ ᐊᑭᒥ ᕈᑦᒣᕈᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᑭ ᒣᓐᐅᑭᑦᐃᑦ: ᑲᑊᒣ ᐊᑭᒥ ᕈᑦᕈᕈ ᒪᑦᑕᕈᕈ ᐃᑦᐊᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᑦ, ᐊᑊᓐᐅᕈᕈ ᐊᕈᒣᐊᑦᐊᑦ:

23 ᑯᕈ ᒪᕈᑦᑎ ᐅᕈᑦᕈᑦᕈ, ᐃᑦᑦᐊ ᐅᑭᕈᑦᐊᑦ᐀ *

24 ᑲᑊᒣ ᕐᓐᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᕈ ᓴᑊᑭ, ᑭᑦᑭ ᐊᑦ ᐅᕈᑊᕈᑦᐃ: ᐊᑦ ᐃᑎ ᑭᑭᑦᑕᕈᑦᒥ ᐊᑦ ᒣ ᕈᑦᑕ ᑯ ᑭᑭᕐᕈᑦᑕᑦᑦ; ᑲᑊᒣ ᕈᑦᑎ ᐅᕈᑦᑕᑊᕈᕈ ᐅᑦᑊᑎ ᕈᕈᒣᐊᑦᑕᑦ᐀ *

25 ᓴᑦᑎ ᐊᓴᑊᐃ ᒪᒣᐊᑦᑕᑦ: ᑲᑊᒣ ᓴᑦᑎ ᐊᑭ ᐊᓴᑊᐃ, ᒥᑊᓐᐊᓴᒣᕈᑦᑕᑦ, ᑯᕈ ᐊᑦ ᐊᓴᑊᐃ᐀ *

26 ¶ ᑲᑊᒣ ᕐᓐᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᕈ ᓴᑊᑭ, ᑯᑊᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ· ᐅᑦᑭ· ᕈᕈᑦᑕ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑊᑊᕐᑦᑭ· ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᕈ-ᐅᑭ·ᑊᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᑊᑦᑦᑦ ᑭᐅᑦᑭ·;

27 ᑲᑊᒣ ᓴᑦᑦ ᑲᑊᒣ ᕐᐃᐅᑦ, ᕈᑦᕈᑦᑭ ᒣ ᑦᑐᕈ ᒣ, ᑲᑊᒣ ᐅᑦᕈᐅᑭ·ᑊᑭ ᑦᕈᕈᑦᑎᑊᑦᑦ, ᐊᑭ ᐊᕈᕈᑭ ᐊᐅᑦᑭ· ᑦᑦᑭᑊ᐀ *

28 ᑭᑦ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐊᕈᕐ ᕈᑊᑭ ᐅᑦᑐ ᑎᑎ ᕈᕈᑦᑎᑊᑦᑦ, ᕈᕐᑦ ᑯᑭ ᐅᐃᑦ, ᑲᑊᒣ ᕈᕈᑦᑎᕈᑦ-ᑎᑦᑦ, ᑲᑊᒣ ᐅᑦᑦᐅ ᐅᑦᑎᑦ᐀ *

29 ᑲᑊᒣ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑎᑎ ᕈᕈᑦᑎᑊᑦᑦᕈ, ᓵᐅᑭ ᐊᕈᕈᕐ ᑦᑭ ᑎᑦᐊᑭ ᑐᑦᑕ ᐅᐃᑦ᐀ *

30 ¶ ᕐᓐᐅᑊᒣ ᓴᑊᑭ ᑐ, ᑭᑦᑎ ᐅᑐᑦ ᑦᑕ ᕈᑦᕈᑦᑕ ᓴᑊᑭ ᑎᑦᓐᐅᑦᐅᑦᑦᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᑭ· ᒪᕈᑕᑦᓴᑦ? ᑯᕈ ᑊᑊᕐᑦᑭ· ᐃᑦᑎ ᑎᑦᑦᕈᑦᐅᑦᑦᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᑭ?

31 ᑊᑊᕐᐅᑦᑭ· ᐅᕈᑦᑎᑦᑭ ᐅᑊᑊᕈᑭ ᓴᕈᑦᑎᑦᓴᑎ ᒪᑎᑎ, ᑦᑦᐊ ᑎᑦᕈᕐᑦᕈ ᐅᕈᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᑭᑭᑭ, ᐅᑦ ᑯ ᕈᕈᑦᑎ ᐊᕐᑦᑭ· ᐅᕈᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᑭᑭᑭ ᑭᑦ᐀:

32 ᑦᑦᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᑎᕐᕈᑦ, ᐅᕈᑦᑎᕈᕐᕈᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑯ ᐅᑭᑊᑊᑦ ᐃᑦᕈᑦ ᐊᕐᑦᑭ· ᑦᕈᑦᑎᑊᑦᐊᑦ, ᑲᑊᒣ ᒪᕈᑦᑭ ᕐᑦᑭ; ᑲᑊᒣ ᐊᑦᑭᑭ ᕈᑦᐊ ᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑊᑊᑦ᐀ *

33 ᑲᑊᒣ ᐊᑦ ᐅᑭ· ᐊᑭᑦᑊᑦ ᐅᕈᑭᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐃᑊᑊᓴᕈᑭᑦᑦ, ᑦᕈᑕᓐᐅᑦᑭᑦᑭ ᐅᕈᑦᑊᑊᕐᕈ ᑦᕈ᐀ *

34 ᐊᑦᓴᐅᒃ ᐊᑑ ᓴᐃᑭᒍᓐ ᐊᒍ ᐊᑑ ᓴᒪᓐᓴᐅᒍᑦ ᖃ ; ᑲᑦᑕ ᓴᑦᒍ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑕ ᓴᐅᑕᑭᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᓴ ᓴᑕᑭᖃ *

35 ¶ ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᓗ ᓄᐃᐅ ᑲᑦᒃᒪᒪ ᐊᐅᕝ, ᑐᓐᐅᑦᑕ ᓴᑦᑭ, ᐅᓐᒃ ᑭᑕᑦᑐᑭᓐ ᑕᒍᓐᒪ*

36 ᑲᑦᑕ ᓗᓐᒍ ᒋᒍᑦᓴᐊᒃ ᑕᑐ ᑭᒃᖃᑐ, ᒪᑦᕿᑦᓴᐊ ᐊᐅᓐᒍᓐ ᓴᐊᑦ * ᑲᑦᑕ ᑯᓴᑦᒍᓐᒍᑦᑦᑐ ᒍᒪᓐ ᐃᑕ *

37 ᑲᑦᑕ ᐃᓐᒍ ᕝᑐ ᒪᓴ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᑐᓴᑐ ᑭᕝᑐ ᒍᒪᓐᐅᓴᐊ ᑯᓴᑦᒍ ᑭᑦᓴᐊᑐ, ᓄᐊ ᑦᑎᑐ ᑕᑐᓐ-ᒪᓐᐅᑦ *

38 ᐊᑦᓴᐅᒃ ᐊᑕᑑ ᑮᓐᓴᐊ ᐊᑦᐃᐃᓴ, ᓴᑦᓗ ᓄᐊᑕᑭᓐᑦ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᓄᓴᑭᒃᓴᒪᑦᑦᐊᓴ, ᑐᓐᐅᑦᑕ ᑭᓴᑦᑭ, ᐃᑐᑦᑎ ᐊᑑ ᐊᑦᑮᑦᑕᓐᐅᐅᐊᓴ ᑦᑦᑕᑕᐅᑭᓴᑕᓴ *

39 ᑲᑦᑕ ᒥᐃᓴᒃ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᐃᓐᒍ ᙱᐅᑭᑦ, ᑐᓐᐅᑦᑕ ᓴᑦᑭ ᑐᑕᓐ, ᒍᓐᑭ ᑕᑦᓄ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᒍᓐᑦᑲᒃ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᒍᓐ ᒍᓐᑦᒍᑦᒪ *

40 ᑲᑦᑕ ᑐᓐᐅᓴ ᐅᓗ ᓴᑦᑭ, ᓴᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᑐᑎᒍᓐᑦᒪ ᐊᐅᓐᒍᓐ ? ᓴᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᑑ ᐊ ᓴᑕᑭ ᐊᐅᓐᒍᓐ ?

41 ᑲᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᒍᓐ ᐅᑕᑦᕿᑕᓐᒍᓐᑦᒪ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᑐᓐᐅᓴ ᑲᑦᕿᑕᑭ, ᓴᒍᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᓐᒍᓐ, ᓴᒍ ᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᒍᐊᒍᒍ ᐃ ᑐᑐᓐ ᓴᑭᑦᑕ *

ᒐᕿᑐᓐᓴ ᑭᓴᑦᑦᑕᑭ*

1 ᑲᑦᑕ ᕝᑦᕿᑦᐅᑦ ᑮᒍᓐᑕ ᑕᑕᐃᑦᑕ ᑐ ᐃᓐ ᑯᑭᑭ ᓄ ᐊᑕᕐᐃᑐ ᒪᕿᑭ *

2 ᓄᐊ ᑯᑭ ᑕᑦᓴᐅ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑦᑭᓐ ᐅᓄ, ᓄᐅᒍ ᓴᕿᑦᕿ ᒍᓐᑦᐊ ᐅᑦᑭᕿ ᒍᑭᓐ ᕿᕿᑐ ᓄᐊ ᐅᓄ, ᐊᓴᑦᐃ ᓴᑦᕿᑮ ᐊᑭ ᒪᓐᑦ ᕿᑦᕿᑭ,

3 ᒪᓐᐊ ᐅᓗ ᕿᕿᑐ ᒡᑦᐊ ; ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᑭᓗᑐ ᓴᑕᑦᕿᑮᒃ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᐅᓐᒍᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓐᑦᐃ ᐃᑕ ᐊᑭ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᐊᕐᕿᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᐊ ᐊᐅᓐᒍᓐ, ᐊᑭ ᓴᑦᐃᑐ ᓴᑦ ᐊᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑕᑦᕿᕿᓴᐊᑦ :

4 ᒍᓐᐅᓐᒍᓐ ᐅᓐᒃᑐ ᑕᑦᕿᑦᑦᑕᓐᓴᑦᓴ ᒪᑕ ᓴᑦᑐ ᐃᑕ ᑲᑦᑕ ᓴᑭᑐᑐ ᓴᑐ ᐃᑕ, ᓴᑭᑐᓴᑐ ᓴᑦᕿᒃᓴᑕᑦᑦᑕᓐᑦᒪ : ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᑭᓗᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᓐᑦᓗᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᐊᓐᒍᓐᑦᑦ *

5 ᑲᑦᑕ ᐃᓐᒃᑲᑦᐊ ᕿᒃᑐᑦᑭᕿᑦᑦ ᓄᐅᑦ ᑯᓐᑦᑦᕿᓐᐅᐅᑦ, ᐊᓗ ᓴᑦᑦ ᕿ, ᑭᑕᑦᑕ ᕿᑦᕿᓐᐅᑦ, ᐅᑕᑦᕿ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑕ ᕿᒃᐊᑦᓗ ᓄᑦᐃ ᐃᑕ *

6 ᐊᑦᓴᐅᒃ ᑐᓐᒍᓐᑦᓄ ᑦᑕᓄ ᑕᓴ ᓴᐃ, ᐅᓄᑐᑦᑦᑦᑦ ᓴᓄ ᑭᕝᕿᑭᓐᑦᑦ *

7 ᑲᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑦᓐ ᐅᑕᑦᕿ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᑐᓐᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᓗ ᓴᑦᑭ, ᒍᓐᑦ ᕿᑕ ᑭᕿᐅᐅᑦᑦᓴᑦᕿ, ᑕᓴᑦ ᑭᑐ ᐅᑦᑦᑕ ᐅᓗ ᓴᑦᑦᑕ ᑭᑦᕿᑦᕿ ᕿᑦᕿᑦᕿ ᕿᑦᕿᑦᕿ ᕿᑦᕿᑦᕿ ? ᑭᓄ ᑕᐅᑭᑭᓐᑦ ᑭᑦᕿᑦᕿ ᓄᑦ, ᐊᑐ ᑕᑦᑎ-ᓄᐅᓐᑦ *

8 ᐊᕿ ᑐᓐᐅᑦ ᓴᑦᑭ, ᓴᑦᕿᑦᕿᑦᑦ ᒍᑭᓐ ᑯ ᓄᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐ ᕿᓐᑦ ᑭᓐᒍᑦᑦᐃ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑦᕿᕿ *

9 ᐊᑦᓴᐅᒃ ᑐᓐᒍᓐᑦᓄ ᑦᑕᓄ ᑦᑕᓴ ᓴᐃ, ᐅᓄᑐᑦᑦᑦᑦ ᓴᓄ ᑭᕝᕿᑭᓐᑦᑦ *

10 ᑲᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑦᓐ ᐅᑕᑦᕿ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᑐᓐᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᓗ ᓴᑦᑭ, ᒍᓐᑦ ᕿᑐ ᑭᕿᐅᐅᑦᑦᓴᑦᕿ, ᑕᓴᑦ ᑭᑐᑦᑦᑕᑦᑦᑦᑦ

9 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓇᐅᓇᓪ ᓴᖅᑭ ᓂᐊᑭ ᑯᓐᑯᓪᓗ ᓴᖅᑭᑲᖕ? ᑲᑦᑐ ᕿᐅᓯᓇ ᓴᖅᑭ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᖅᑭ ᖁᖕᓴ ᐃᒡᒍ *

10 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᒪᒍᓯᐅᓇᒥᓯᖕᒪ ᐊᕐᑕ ᐊᑐᕙᕐᑎᐃᓱᒋᑦ ᐊᓴᑯ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐅᒪᒍ *

11 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐃᓱᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᐃᓱ ᖏᐊᓱᖅ ᓴᒥᒃᑕ ᑯᖅᑎᖅᑕ ᑭᖅᑐᖅ ᐅᓱᖅᑎᖅᑕ *

12 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᖅᒍᒍ ᐊᑦᑕᓱᑦᑕᕝᕗ ᖃᕐᐊᒥᑎ ᓴᒪᒍᓯᐅᓇᒥᓯᖕᒪ, ᕿᐅᖅᑎᑎ ᓴᖅᑭ, ᑐᑦᑐᒍᐊᓱᑦᑕᑭᖅᑎᐊᓱ ᑯᖅᑯᖕ ᑎᕐᒥᑭ, ᑯᖅᑯᖕ ᑭ ᕿᕐᒥᓱᓪᓗᑦᑕ *

13 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓵᐅᕐᒍ ᖁᓴᖕ ᑦᑕᕐᒍᖅ ᓴᓴᖅᑯ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑎᑦᑕᑦᑕᕝᕗ ᐊᕐᕋ ᒪᓕᖕ ᑎᓯᕋᕐᑎ ᑦᑕᑦᑕᕐᒍᕐᒍᓪᓗ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑯᖅᑯᖕ ᑭ ᕿᕐᒥᓯᓪᓗ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᑯᖅᑯᖕ ᐅᖅᒍᕐ ᕿᓐᑐᖅᖅᓴᖅ ᐃᓗᒃᓱᕐᕿ ᕿᕐᑐᓐᐅ (ᐅᓱᓯᕝᕙᖅ ᐅᓴᓴ ᕿᐅᕐᑎᕿ ᕿᐅᕐᑎᕿ ᕿᓴᓕ) ᑯᕐᕋ ᓗ ᐅᓴᓴ ᕿᕐᑯᖅᑎᓇᐅᓴᑦ *

14 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᓱᑦᑕ ᐃᕐᑎ ᑯᖅᑯᖕ ᑲᓱᐊᓗᕐ ᐃᕐᑎ ᑦᑕᑦᑕᕝᕗᕐᒍᓪᓗ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑯᑦᑐᖅᓇᐊᕐᑎ ᕿᕐᕋ ᖅᐊ ᐅᓴᓴᖅ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓴᓴᕐᑎ ᕿᕐᑭ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᖅᑕᑦᑕᕝᕗᕐᒍᓪᓗ ᐊᓴᓴ ᓴ ᕿᐅᕐᕈᐊᒃ ᐊᐅᓴᒍ. *

15 ᑲᑦᑐ ᖁᓴᖕ ᑭᐸᕐᒍᕐᒍᓪᓗ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᓴᐃ ᐊᓴᓴ ᑕᕐᑎ ᐊᖅᓴᒍ ᐊᓴᖅᐃᓱ ᖃᓱᕐᒍᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᕿᕐᑎ ᐊᓴᖅᐃ ᒍᕐᕈᕐᑎ ᓴᑕᕐ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑎᐅᓱᓱᕐᐅ ᐃᓱᑎ ᐊᖅᐃᓱ: ᑯᖅ ᐅᕐᒥᓱ ᑦᑕᕐᒍᕐᒍᓪᓗ

16 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᑦᑎᓱᕐᑎ ᐅᖅᓇᐊᐃ ᐃᕐᑎ ᑭᓇᕋᑎ ᐅᓴᒍ. ᓯᑯᖅ ᐊᓴᓴ ᕿᕐᑎ ᐊᖅᓴᒍ ᖃᒍᑎᑎ ᐊᓴᖅᐃ; ᑲᑦᑐ ᑯᖅᑯᖕ ᐃᕐᒥ*

17 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯ ᐅᐅᑦᑕᑦᑕᕝᕗᕐᒍᓪᓗ ᐊᑐᕐᕕᑦᑕ ᑯᕋᕐᕋ ᐅᖅᒍ *

18 ᑯᕐᕋ ᒍᑎᓴᐅᓇ ᐅᓴᓴᓱᓴ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᕿᕐᑎ ᐊᓴᖅᐃᐃ ᐊᖅᓴᒍ ᖃᒍᑎᑎ ᓴᒪᒍᓯᐅᓇᒥᓯᖕᒪ ᓴᖅᑭᕐ-ᒍᓪᓗ ᑦᑕ *

19 ᐊᕐᕋ ᑦᑕᒍ ᓴᓴᖅᑯ ᖁᖅᑎ, ᐊᖅᓇᐅᑎ ᕿᓐᑐᓇᓇ ᐅᑎ ᓴᖅᑭ, ᐅᕐᓴᕝᕗ ᐅᐅᕐᑎᕐᑎ ᐅᑦᑕᑎᓱᓴ; ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑐ ᑯᕐᓴᕐᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦᑐ ᑦᑕᑲᐅᑲᕐᑎ ᑕᕋᐅᐊᓱᒍ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑕᖅᑐᓴᕐ *

20 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑐᒍᓪᓕᑦ, ᑐᑦᑕᐅᒍᖅᖅ ᑎᑲᐳᑎᓪ ᓴᕈᒃᒍᕋ ᖁᖅᑎ ᐅᑦᑐ ᑕ ᑕᕋᐅᑦᑐᐊᒃ: ᑯᖅᑐ ᐋᒍᖅ ᕿᕐᑎ ᑦᑕᐅᑦᑕᑎ *

21 ¶ ᑯᕐᕋ ᖁᖅᑎ ᑕᒍᖅᓱᕋ ᒍᖅᑎ ᐅᓱ ᐃᒡᒍ ᕿᒍᖅᖅᒍ, ᑕᒃᓴᐅᕐᑎ ᕿᕐᑎ ᓴᖅᒍᖅᓱᕐᒍᓪᓗ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᖅᐊ ᕿᕐᑐᑦᑐ ᐊᑎᐃᓱ *

22 ᑐᓱᐊ ᑯᖅᓱ ᐅᖅᓱᓱᕐᑎ ᓯᑦᑕᒍᖅᓱᑦᑕ ᑲᑲᓱᐅᓱᕐᑎ ᒍᖅᕿᒃᑎᓱᖅᑎ ᓴᐊ, ᐋᐃᐊᓪ ᐅᓱ; ᑯᕐᕋ ᓴᐃᖅ, ᒪᕐᕋ. ᑲᖅᑎ ᓴᐃᒃᓴᒃ *

23 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᖅᒍᖅ. ᑭᑎ ᓴᖅᑭᓯᐅᓇᒥᓯᖕᒪ ᕿᐅᕐᑐ ᓴᖅᑭ, ᓴᕐᕋᐅ ᒍᖅᓱ ᓴᒃᓱ ᑭᓱ ᒍᖅᕿᕐᕋᕐᑎ: ᓇᖅᑎ ᖁᐅᓇᒥᓯᖕᒪ, ᓴᒪᑦᑲᕐᕿᐅᑦᑎᖅᑎ, ᓇᑦᑕᐅᕝᕗ ᑦᑕ; ᑯᖅᑯ ᑦᑕᓇᕐᓱᖅᒍ ᐅᖅᒍᓯ *

24 ᑲᑦᑐ ᖁᖅᑎ ᓴᖅᑲᑎᒃ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᓇᑦᑕᐅ ᕿᐅ ᓴᕐᕋᖅᒍᕐᒍᓪᓗ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᕐᕋᐅᖅᖅᒍ *

25 ¶ ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᖅᓱᕐᑎ ᖁᑎ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᕿᐅᕐᑎ ᐅᓴᕐᑎ ᒪᑦᑦᑕ ᓴᐅᕐᕋᑦᑕ ᒪᕐᓱᕐᒍ ᓇᕐᕋᖅᖅ ᐃᓱᓱ,

26 ᑲᑦᑖ ᐃᓐᓴᑐ ᐅᓂ ᓴᕋᐅᑦᑎ ᓯᕗᑐ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᓴᑦᑕᒍᖕᓴᓯ ᐊᓗ ᐅᓯᒍᓐᐃ, ᐊᕐᕌᒍ ᐊᕋᒎ ᐃᑦᑎᓯᒍᓯ ᐅᓯᒍᓐ ᐊᕙᑕᑎᑎ ᕙᑕ *

27 ᓄᕐ ᑎᓴᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑕᑦᕐᓚᑦ ᐃᕙᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑮᖕᓴᓯ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑎᒍᓐᑦᑕ ᐅᕙᑐᑦᑕᒡ ᐃᒍ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᓴᕋᖕᕐᐃ ᑲᓯᒍᑦᑕᒡ *

28 ᐊᕙᑐ ᕐᓄᐃᓯ ᐅᑦᑕᐃᕐ, ᒪᐃᓐᓴᐊᓯᑐ ᑯ ᐊᑦᑎᓄᐅ ᑲᒍᓐᕐᑕᒡ ᐊᒍ, ᐅᑕ ᐊᓄᐅᖕᒍᐊᓯ *

29 ᑲᑦᑖ ᓴᐃᒍ ᐅᑎ ᕙᑦ ᐃᕙᒍᓐᑦᑕ ᓴᓯᐅ; ᑲᑦᑖ ᐊᒍᓐᕙᖕᓴᓯᑦᑎ ᒪᒋ ᑎ ᐃᕈᑦᑎᑦᑕᕙ ᐊᓗ ᕙᑕᑎ ᑎ *

30 ᑲᑦᑖ ᑎᓴᑦ ᓴᐃᒍ ᐊᕙᐅᑕᑐ ᒥᑦᐃᕙᕙᑕᑎ ᒪᒋ ᑎ ᕿᕙᕐᑦᑎ, ᐃᕙᑐᖕᑦᕙ ᕙᑐ ᑕᑦᑎ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᐅᑦᑕ, ᒪᓯᐊ ᐊᓗ ᓴᐃᓐᓴᐊᑐ ᑲᑕᑦᑕᒡᑐ ;

31 ᑲᑦᑖ ᓴᐅᕙᑕᒡᑐ ᕐᓄᐅᓯ ᓴᑦᑕ, ᐃᓐᓴᑐ ᕙᑐ ᑊᑎᓯᐃ ᕙᒋᓯᑦᑕᓐᑦᑐ ᑯᑦ ᑕᑦᑕ, ᒪᐊ ᓴᓯᑦᑕᑦᑕᒡ ?

32 ᑲᑦᑖ ᐊᓯᑲᐃᓐᑦᑕ, ᓯᐃᓯ ᑊᑦᕙ ᐊᓗ ᐅᓂ ᕋᐅᐊᑦᑎᒡ ᐃᑐ *

33 ᑲᑦᑖ ᑉᑎ ᐅᒋᓯᒍ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᑊᑦᕙᑕ ᐃᒍ, ᐊᕙᐅᑕᐅ ᐅᓂ ᒪᐊᕙᑦᑎᐃᓯ ᒪᕙᑕ ᑲᑎᑕ, ᓯᑦᑖ ᓴᕙᑕ ᑕᑦᑎᑕᒡᑐᐅᐃᑦᑎ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᓴᕙᑕ ᑕᑦᑎ ᑕᒍᓐ ᑊᑦᑲᓯᕙᑕ *

34 ᑲᑦᑖ ᕐᓄᐃᓯ ᐅᓂ ᓴᑦᑕ, ᑊᕙᕐᓄᐃ, ᐊᕙ ᑯᑎᓯᕙ ᐃᐃᓐᑎᓯᕙᐅᐃᐃᑦ ; ᑮᖕᑎ ᒍᓐᓴ, ᐃᓯᑎᕙᐊᑦ ᕿᓯᕙᑦᑎᑦ ᐃᕙᕙᓯᒍ ᐃᒍ *

35 ¶ ᐃᓯᒍᓐᓯᑐ ᓴᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᕙᒍᓐᑦᑕᐅ, ᓴᒎᒍᖕᑦᕙ ᒪᓴᐊ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑦᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᑲᓯᕙ ᒍᓐᕙᕙᑦᓂᓯᑎ ᓴᐊ ᕙᑦᑕᑦᑕᒡ ᐊᓯᕙᑎ ᑐᕙᐅ ᒍᑦᕙᑦ, ᓴᓯᑐ ᑊᑦ ᒥᑦᑎᓯᕙᑦᑕᕙ ᐅᒍᑦᑎ ᒥᕙᑎ *

36 ᓴᐃᒍ ᑎᓴᑦ ᓴ ᐅᕙᓯᕙᑦᑎ, ᕐᓄᐃᓯ ᓴᑦᑕ ᐊᓗ ᑲᑲᓯᐅᑲᕙᑎ ᒍᓐᕙᕙᑦᓂᓯᑎ ᓴᐊ, ᐊᕐᕌ ᐅᒋᐅᑦᑕ, ᐊᕙ ᑯᑎᓯᕙ ᑯ *

37 ᑲᑦᑖ ᐊᕐᕌᒍᑐ ᕙᒍᑦᑦᕙ ᓯᑦᑕᒡ ᓴᐊᑦᑎᕐᓗᓯ, ᐱᕙᒃ ᑯ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᐐᒥᑦ, ᕙᓯ ᑐ, ᒪᕋᐅ ᐐᒥᑦ *

38 ᑲᑦᑖ ᓴᕐᕌᒋᓴᑐ ᑲᑲᐅᑲᕙᑎ ᓴᐊ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᓄᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᑐ ᓄᑐ ᐅᕙᕙᐊᓯᕐᕌ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᑐ ᐊᕙᓯᑭ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᐅᑦᑎᒍᓐ ᐊᕙᓯᑭ *

39 ᕐᕌᒍ ᓄᐃᓴ ᕐᓄᐃᓯ ᐅᓂ ᓴᑦᑎᕙ, ᓴᕐᕌᑦᑎᐊ ᐅᑦᑎᓴᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᐊᑦᑎᐊ ᐊᐅᑦᑎᓐ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᐊᑦᑎᕙ-ᑭᐅᐅᓯᓯ ? ᐊᑦᑎᓯᑦᑎ ᐊᕐᕌ ᑎᑦᑕᑦ, ᐊᑦᑎᓄᐅᑐ ᓴᑦᑕᑦ *

40 ᕙᑎᓐᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᓴᑦᑎ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓯᕙᕌᖕᑦ, ᐊᑦᑎᓄᐅᑐ ᐅᑦᑎᓐᑦᑎᓯ ᕐᑎᑦ ᑐᕙᑦᑎᐊ, ᐅᑎᑦᕙᑕᖕᑦᕙ ᓴᑦᑕ ᑐ ᓯ ᑐ ᐊᑦᑎᐊᓯ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᐊᓗᓯ ᓴᑦᑲᖕᑕᖕᐃᐃᓯ, ᑯᑦᑖ ᓴᐅᓯᒐᕙᕙᕙ ᐊᑦᑎᐊᓯ ᒍᓐᓯᓴᑦᑎᓯᑦᑎ *

41 ᓯᓯᑯ ᐃᓯᑐᑦᑎ ᐊᑦᑎᐊᓯ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᕐᓄᐃᓯ ᓴᑦᑎᑲᑦ, ᕙᑎᑦ ᑯᒥᒪ ; ᐊᓗ ᕙᕙᓯ, ᐊᑦᑎᐊᓯ ᒥᐃᓯᑦᓴ ᒥᓯᐃ *

42 ᑲᑦᑖ ᓴᐅᒍ ᐊᑦᑎᐊᓯ ᒥᐃᓯᑦᓴ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᑊᕙᑦᑦ; ᐊᕐᕌᒍ ᕿᑐᕙᑎ ᐅᕿᕙᑎ ᒪᑦᕙ ᒪᑦᓴᕿᑐᕙᑎ ᓴᐊ ᐅᑦᑎᒍᓐ ᓄᐅᐅᓯᑦᑎ ᐊᑦᕙᐅᓯᑦᑎᓯᑦᑎ ᕿᑐᕙᑎ *

43 ᑲᑦᑖ ᐅᑦᑎᒍᓐ ᐊᕐᕌᑦᑎᑐ ᕙᕙᐅᑦᑎᕙ ; ᑲᑦᑖ ᐊᑦᓴ ᕿᑐᕙᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᕙ ᐅᑦᑎ ᒪᓯᕙᑦᑕᒡ *

ᖃᕐᒥᕐᓯᒋᔭᖅ ᐃᓄᑦᑕᕐᓂᖅ *

1 ᑲᖏᒃ ᐃᐅᕐᓂ ᐊᓐᓄ ᐊᑐᒐᕐᑦᑕ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᓱᖏᒎᕐᑦᑕ ᐆᑦᑐᕐᓂ ᒪᓂᕐᓇ; ᓴᐅᑦᑕᕐᓂᒃ ᑐ ᐊᓇᖏᕐᕐᑦᑕ *

2 ᑲᖏᒃ ᓇᕐᓄ ᒪᕐᒥᒎᕐᓂ ᔅᑐ ᓂᐅᑦᓂᖃᖅ, ᓄᕐ ᓄᕐᑕᕐᓄᕐᓂᓂ ᔅᓇᐊ ᑕᕐ ᐆᑦᑕᐅᑦᑕᕐᓂᒃ : ᑲᖏᒃ ᑉᕐᓴᕐᕐ ᑯᕐᓂᕐᑯᖅ ᔅᑦᓄᐅᐊᕐᓂ, ᐆᑦᓂᖅ, ᓄᕐᒥ ᐅᓇᓐ ᑖ ᑕᕐ ᓂᓴᕐᓂ ᓴᕐᓄᕐ ? ᑲᖏᒃ ᓴ ᐅᐅᕐᒥ ᒪᖅᐅᕐᓴ ᓂᑦᐅᕐᓂ, ᑯᕐᓂ ᓴᕐᒥ ᐅᑐ ᐅᕐᑦᑕᕐᓂᖅᐅᕐᓂᒃ ᐊᓴᕐᑯ ᓂᑦᓂ ᐃᓂ ?

3 ᐊᑐ ᐊᓴᕐᑯ ᓄᒥᕐ ᐊᑕᕐᓂ, ᒪᕐᐃ ᐅᐃ, ᒪᕐᓂ ᒎᒥᕐ, ᐅᓴᕐ ᐅ, ᐅᑕ ᐅ, ᓵᒪᕐ ᐅ ? ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᓴᕐᑯ ᒪᖅᓂᕐᓂ ᐅᑎᖅ ᒪᕐᓂᕐᑦᑕᕐᓂᒃ ? ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᑐ ᐅᑐ ᓴᓴᕐ ᐃᕐᓂᕐᑦᑕᕐᓂᐊᕐᓂ *

4 ᑲᖏᒃ ᒎᓴᕐ ᑐᕐᐅᕐᑯ ᓴᖅᓂ, ᑕᕐ ᒎ ᐅᓂᕐᑕ ᑕᕐ ᐊᑐ ᒧᖅ ᐅᕐᑐᐅ ᐃᓴ ᐊᐅᕐᓂ· ᒪᓂ ᒪᕐᐊᑦᑕᕐᑕᕐᑑ, ᐊᑕᕐ ᑯ ᑕᓂᕐᓂ ᖅᐅᐊ ᓴᕐᕐ ᐃᓴ ᐊᐅᕐᓂ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᑐᑑ ᑦᖅᓂ ᒪᕐᒥᒎᕐᕐ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᑐᑑ ᑦᖅᓂ ᐊᐅᕐᓂ ᒪᕐᐅᕐᓂ *

5 ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᕐᓴᕐᓂ ᐊᑐ ᑯᓴ ᓇᐅᐊᕐᑦᑕ ᒪᖅᒪᕐᐅᕐᑦᑕᕐᓂ ᓇᐅᕐᓂᕐᐃᕐᐅ, ᑕᖅᑭᕐᑕ ᑯ ᐆᑦᓂᕐᖅ ᑲᓂᖅᖅ-ᓂᕐᑦ ᓴᓂᕐᓂᕐᕐ ᑲᖏᒃ ᑕᓴᕐᒥᖅᑕᕐᑦᑕ *

6 ᑲᑦᑕ ᑲᓇᐅᓂᓗᒃ ᐊᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᑦ ᓴᒥᑎᐅᑦ * ᐊᑦᑐᐅᑎ ᐊᒃᑐᖅ ᑕᑎ ᑏᒥᑦᑎᐊᕐᒥᑎ ᓴᑉᑐᓪᓚᑕᒃ ᑕᑎ ᐊᓐ ᐅᑕᒥᓐ*

7 ¶ ᑲᑦᑕ ᕿᑎᒥ ᐅᓯᕐᒥᑦ ᒪᒃᑦ ᒥᓐᒥ ᓴᑦᑎ, ᕿᐅᑎᓯᒥᓐ ᓇ ᓴᒥᑦᑎᐊ ᐅᓯᕐᓚᑕᒥᓐᓯ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᓴᑦᑏᓯᕆᑦ ᓴᓐᓯᓗ ᓴᑕᑏᕆᑦ ᑏᒃᑦᑦᑕᒧᑦ ᕐᒥᒥᓗ ;

8 ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᓴᑦᑎ ᐊᑭᓗ ᓴᑭᓗᓯ ᕿᓴᒥᑦᑕ, ᓴᑦᑐ ᑯ, ᐊᑭ ᐅᕆᓐ ᑭᑦ, ᐊᑭ ᑕ ᓱᑎᓴ ᑯᒥᑎᑐ ᑕᓴᓯ :

9 ᑕᓐᒥᓐᑕᓯ ᕿᓐᓴᑐᓗ ᐊᑦᑐᐅ ᑯ ᑕᒥᓐᓂ ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᑭ ᐅᓯᕐᒥᑦ ᓴᑦᑭᐅ ᑕᐅᓴ *

10 ᑲᑦᑕ ᕋᓐᐅᓯ ᓴᑦᑎ, ᐅᑎᑕᑦ ᑎᑭ ᓴᐊ ᓴᐅᑦᒥᑦ ᐊᕮᒥᑕᑦ, ᐊᓐᒥ ᐊᑦᑎᓯ ᐊᑐᑕᑦᐊᓐ ᑎᐅᐅᑎ *

11 ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᑭ ᑎᑏᑦᑕᑎᓗ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑭ ᑏᑦᑕᑎᕐᕆᑦ ᐊᑕ ᑐ, ᐋᓴ ᐋᓐᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑐᑕᐊᕮᒥ, ᑏᑦᑕᕐᓂ ᓄᐊᑦᑦᑕᓴᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᓐ ᐃᒥ ᑯᓴᑦᐅᑦᑕᑦᑎᑎᑎᒥ * ᓴᐅᑦᑎᓗ ᐊᑏᑦᑦᒥᓯᐃ ᐅᑭᑦᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᓗᑎ ᓯᑕᑦ ᑐ ᑎᒍᒥᐊ ᑐ ᐅᑐ ᐊᓐᐅᑦᑦᒥᓯ ᐅᑦᑦᒥᓐ ᑕᑎ ᑎᐅᐅᕮᑎᑎ ᑎᑕᑎ, ᐃᓱᓴᓯᑯ ᐊᓐᓴ ᑎᕐᕿ *

12 ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᑐᑦᕮᒥᓐᒥᑦᑎ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᑕᑎ ᑕᑦᑦᕮᑦᑎ ᕿᑎᓗᒥᑎ ᐅᑦᑕᕮᑎᕐᐃ ᑦᑕ *

13 ᑲᑦᑕ ᑏᑦᑐᓯᑎ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᑕᑕᓯ ᓴᑎᓗᒥᑎ ᑦᑕᑦᕮᒥᑦᐊ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᕿᑦ ᐃᒥ ᓴᑭᕐᓴᑦᑦ ᓴᑎᑎᐃᑎ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᑏᓴᑦᑎᓐᑕ *

14 ¶ ᑲᑦᑕ ᐅᐅᑕ ᓴᑎᑎᑎ ᑦᓴᓐ ᕮᕐᐊᑦ ᐊᑎᓯᑕᑦ ᓴᓐᐅᓐᓴ ; (ᐊᑦᑕᑭ ᑎᑭ ᐅᕿᒥ ᒪᑎᑭ ᑦᑕᐅᑎᕮᑎᓗ :) ᑲᑦᑕ ᕋᓐᐅ ᓴᑦᑎ, ᕮᑦ ᒪᕋᕿᑦᑎᓐᕆᓯᑎ ᐊᕌ ᑕᓐᕐᒥ. ᐅᑎᑦ ᑎᐃᓴᑦ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᓯᓐᓂᐅ ᓴᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᒥ. ᕿᐅᕮᑎᐃ ᐅᐅᑕᑕᑕ. ᐊᐅᑦᑦᒥ. *

15 ᐊᑐᓯᑎ ᑦᑕᑎ, ᐃᓱᓯᓴᑦ ᐊᕌ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᑐᑎ ᑦᑕᑎ, ᐊᑕᑎ ᕌ ᐊᑕᓐᐅᑎᓯᑎ, ᐊᑦᑐᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᓗᑎ ᐅᐅᑦᑦᒥ. ᐊᑕᑎ ᕌ ᐊᑕᓐᐅᑎᓯᑎ *

16 ¶ ᐅᑎᑕᓯᑎ ᕮᕐᐊᑦ, ᕋᓐᐅ ᐅᑦᑦᑎ, ᕮᑦ ᐊᓐᐅ ᒪᑎᑦ ᑦᑦᑦᓐᑦᑦᐃᐃᓯ : ᑎᑎᑎᑭ ᑐᑦᑕ ᑕᓐᓴᓐᐅᑦ *

17 ᐊᕌ ᕮᕐᐊᑦ ᑦᑐᕮᑎ ᐊᑎᓴᑦᑦᐊᓯ ᕮᑦ ᑐ ᑎᓴᑎᑦᑦᑎ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᑕᑎ ᓴᐅᕮᐅᑦᑦᑎ ᑕᓴᑦᑦᓐᓴ ᕮᕐᐅᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑎ, ᒥᑭᓐ ᐱᑎᑦ ᑎᓴᐊᑦ ᐃᑎ : ᐊᕌ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑦᑦᑦᑎᓐᓴᑦ *

18 ᐊᕌ ᕮᑦ ᐊᓴᑦᑎᐃᐃ ᕮᕐᐊᑦ, ᐊᑭ ᑦᑦᑦᑎᓯᑎ ᑏᑦ ᐊᓐᐅᑦᑦᐃ ᑐᑭᓐ ᑎᑦᓴᐊᑦ *

19 ᐊᓐᐅᑦ ᕮᕐᐅᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᑎᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑦᑕᑦ ᓴᓯᑦᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᑦᕮ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᑭᑦ ᕮᐅᑦᑦᑎ ᐃᓴ ᒪᐊᐅᑦᑦᓐ :

20 ᐊᕌ ᕮᕐᐊᑦ ᕮᑦ ᐅᑕᑎᑎᑎᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᑕᓴᑎᑎᑦᐅ ᑦᑦᑦᐅ ᑦᑦᑕᕮ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᒪᑦᑦᕮᕮ ᐅᑦᑕ ᕮᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑦᐃᑦ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᕿᓐᓂᐅᑦᑦᑎᑦᑦ ᑦᑦᑦ

22 ᑯᑊᑊ ᑯᕋ ᑉᐅᑕᐊᕐ ᒪᕋᐅ ᓴᐃᒃ ᒥᑊᑦᑎᒃᑯ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᓴᒃᑲᒍᓗᒍ ᑉᐊᒃ ᐊᕗ ᓴᒃᑲᓴᑖ ᑦ, ᐅᐅᒥᒥ ᒥᑦᑎᑦ ᓴᕗᕗ ᕋᓐᐅ ᓴᑊᑦᑎ ᐊᕗ ᐊᒃᓴᓴᑦᑎ, ᓱᑎᓐᕋᓐᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒥᒥ ᒥᐅᕆᕆᓱᒃ ᐊᓱ ᐊᕋᑎ ᒉᑦᑦ ᒪᕋᑊᑊᓴᓱ *

23 ᓴᐃᒃᑯ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᓴᑊᑦᑎ, ᐊᒃᑊᑦᑕᕋᓱ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓴᓐᓱ ᐅᑦᑦᑐ ᓱᑎᓐᕋᓐᒃ ᐊᑯᒃ ᒃᑊᑦᑕᒃᓱᒥ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓱ ᑕᒍᓱᓱ *

24 ᑲᑊᑦ ᑕᒃᓱᑦᑕ ᕋᑎᐅ ᐊᑕᓱ, ᓴ ᐅᑕᒍᕋᒃᓱ ᐊᐅᓐᒃᑯ ᕋᑎᐅ ᐅᑊᑦᑎᑲᒃ, ᑎᐅᓴᐊ ᓱ ᕋᓐᐅ ᓴᑊᑦᑎ ᑕ ᕋᓱᓐᐅ ᑎᐅ, ᐃᑦ ᒪᕋᕋᒃᑎᓐᒃᓱᑦᑎ ᑎᐅ *

25 ᐃᑯᒃᐅᑊᑊ ᓴᐅᓱᑯ ᕋᑎᓱᑎ ᓴᒃᑲ ᑎᑎᑦᑕ ᐊᕑᕋᓐᒃ ᑯᑊᑊ ᑯᑦᑎ ᐊᑯᓱᑯ ᓴᒃᑦᓱᐊᑎ ᕋᐃᑊᕋᓐ ᐃᑦ ᒪᕋᕋᑎᓐᒃᓱᑦᑎ ᑎᐅ *

26 ᑲᑊᑦ ᐅᑊᑯᓐ ᕋᑎᑎ ᓴᒃᑲ ᐊᕋ ᕋᐅᑎ ᑲ ; ᑕᓐᑯᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑯ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᐊᒃᑦᕑᕕᕕ ᐃᑯ ᑯᑲᑊᓴᕑ, ᐊᕋ ᓴᑲ ᐅᓱᑎᑊᓴᒃ *

27 ᓴᐃᒃᑯ ᑦ ᕋᑎᑎ ᓴᒃᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑊᐊᓱ ᑯᓱ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᒪᑎᐅ ᑎᒃᑦᑊᑊᐊᒃ ᓴᑊᑦᑎᑲ : ᑲᑊᑦ ᐅᑎᐅᑎᑦᑕ ᕑᕐᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᓴᑊᑦᑎᓱ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑊᑎᑊᓴᒃᑦᑎ,

28 ᑲᑊᑦ ᓴᑎᐅ ᑎᕑᐅ ᕋᕋᓐᑊᑊ, ᐊᕗᓐᑦᑎ ᑊᑎᐅᓱ : ᐅᑊᑊ ᐊᕗ ᐊᕗᓐᑦᑎ ᕋᑊᑊ ᑊᑎᐅᓱ *

29 ᑯᕋᕋ ᓴᐅᕑᕋᑦᑎ ᐅᒃᑦᑕᕋᒃᑎᓐᒃ, ᓴᑊᑊᑎᑦᑕᕋᓐᕗᓐᑦᑎᒃ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᓴᕋᓐᑎ ᕑᓐᑦᑕᕋᑎᑦᑕᓱ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᑕᓱᕑᕑ ᓴᐃᑦ ᑕᒃᑦᕑᑊᑊᓴᓱ *

30 ¶ ᑲᑊᑦ ᓐᐅᑎᑦᕋᑊᑊᐊᓱᑦᑎ ᐊᒃᑦᑎᓱᕗ ᐃᒃᕑᕑᒃᑦᕑᑦ ᑎᓴᒃ ᐊᕗᐃᕑᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᕋᓐᕗᓐᑦᑎᒃ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᐊᒃᑦᕑᑦ ᑭᕑᕑᓱᑦ ᐅᑎ ᕋᐅᐊᐊᑊᑊᐃᐃᓱ ᑲᑊᑦ ᐅᑎ ᕑᕑᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐅᕑᕕᓐᑦᑎ *

31 ᑲᑊᑊ : ᕋᓐᐅᑦᑐ ᓴᑊᑦᑎ, ᕕᓐᑊᑦᑕᑊᑦᑎᒃ ᑎᑦᑑ ᓴᓱᒃᑕ ᐅᓱᑎᕋ ᓴᒃᑲ ᕋᓐᐅᑊᑊᑎ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᐅᓱᕗᒃᑎ ᑎᕑᑊᓱᑊᑊ : ᕋ ᑎᒃᑲ ᓴᑊᑦᑎᑦᑕᕋᓐᕗᓐᑦᑎᐃᐃᓱ ᑲᑊᑦ ᓱᕗᒃᑦᑕᕋᓐᕗᓐᑦᑎᒃ, ᐊᕋᑎᕗ ᐊᑊᑊᓐᐅᑦᑎᒃ ᑲᒃᑲ ᐅᑎ *

32 ᑲᑊᑊ: ᑎᐅᓱᑑ ᕋᓐᐅᑊᑊ ᑎᐅ ᐅᓱ ᑦᑊᑊᕋᓱᑦᑕᑊᑦᑎᓱᕗᓐᑦᑎᒃ *

33 ᑲᑊᑊ: ᑕᑎ ᑯᓱᐃᑊᑊ ᐊᑦᑕᕋᓐᕗᓐᑦᑎᒃ ᐅᑊᑊ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᑎᒃᑲᑎ ᐊᕑᕋᓱᑊᑊᕋ ᑲᑊᑦ ᑕᑎ ᑎᕋᑊᑊᕋ ᐅᑎᐅ ᐊᒃᑦᑎ ᐳᑎᐅ ᐅᑦᑕᕋᑊᑊᕋᒃ ᕑᕋ ᓴᐊ ᐅᒃᑲ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐊᑎᕋᓐ ᐅᑦᑕᐃᑊ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᑕᑎ ᓇ ᕑᑦᑕᕑᓱᕗᓐᑦᑎᒃ, ᐊᑦᑕᑎᓱᕗᓐ ᑭᑦᓱᕑᓱᕗᓐᑦᑎᒃ *

34 ᑲᑊᑦ ᑎᓴᒃ ᑕᑎᑦᑕ ᑎᒃᑲᑎ ᑕᑎ ᑦᑕᐃᑊᑊ ᐅᑊᑊᓐ ᒪᕋᒃ ᕋᕋᑊᑊᕋ ᕋᓐᕗ ᐃᑦᑎᕗᓐᑦᑎᐊᑊ, ᐊᑦᑦᓱᑦ ᕋᓐᐅ ᑊᑦᑕᕋᑊᑊ ᕋᑎ ᐊᑦᕋ ᐊᓱᑊᑊᐃ : ᑲᑊᑦ ᕋᓐ ᓴᑦᑐᕋᕋᕋ ᑎᒃᑲ ᐅᑎ *

35 ᑯᕋ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑎᑎᑦᑲ ᓴᐊᑯᑎ ᕋᑦᕗᓐᑦᕋ ᓴᓱᐃᑊᑊ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᐅᕑᕋᑦᑎ ᓴᑎᕗᓐᑦᑎᒃ, ᕋᓐᐅ ᓴᑊᑦᑎᑲ ᐃᑊᑊ, ᕋᓐᐅᑊᑊᑎ ᐅᑎᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᑊᑊ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᓴᐊ ᐅᑦᕑᑦᑎᑊᑊ ᑎᑎ ᓴᓱᐃᑊᑊ ᐅᑎ *

36 ᐊᐅᓴᑦᑎᑊᐊ ᑎᑎᕋ ᐅᕋᑎ ᐅᑎᑦᑦᑕᕋᓐᕗᓐᑦᑎᒃ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᕑᕋ ᓴᐊ ᐅᒃᑦᑦᑎᑦᑎ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᕑᕋᑦᑕᕋᒃᑦᑎᓱᐃ ᑦᑦ ᐅᒃᑦᑎᑦ ᕋᓐᑦ, ᐊᕋᑎ ᑦᑕᑎᓱᑎ ᐊᑦᑕᑊᑊᐃ᐀ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ *

37 ᐊᕋᓴᕋᑦᓱᑦ ᑲ ᑦᑕᑎ ᕋᓐᐅᑊᑊᑦ ᓴᑊᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᑎ, ᑎᑦᑕᕑᑦ ᑭᓱᐅᑊᑊᕐᓱ᐀ ᑯᓱ ᑎᑊᑊ, ᑲᑊᑦ ᕋᓐᐅ ᑦᑕ ᐅᒃᑦᑦᑎᑦᑎᑦ ᕋᑊᑊᐃ᐀ ᐃᑦᑎᑦ *

ᑭᔪᑦᑎ, ᔭᑦᓱ ᐅᓇ ᓇᓄᐅᓯᓗ᐀ᑦᑎᐃᓚᑦ ᓱᒋᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ᐀ ᕿᐅᕆᑎ ᕿᔭᓐ ᓴᓛᓐᑦ ᐅᓯᒡᑎ᐀ ᓯᑦᓱ ᓇ ᔭᑦᑎᑦᕆ ᑦᐊᐅᑦᑕ᐀ ?

38 ᑐᓐᐅᓚᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑌᔪᑦᐃᑉᑕ, ᑖᑦᑕ᐀ ᐅᑦᑎᑦ ᓱᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᓐᐅ ᐅᑦᑲᓐᐊᑦᑦᔭᑦ * ᑲᑦᑦᑕ ᐊᑕᑦᑐᓐᐊᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᑐᓐᐅᓚᑦ ᑦᑕᑦ, ᑦᓚᑦᑎᑦ, ᑦᔭᑎ ᑕ ᐅᑦᑭᑦ *

39 ᓚᑦ ᔪᑦᑎᔭ ᐅᓐᐅᕆᑦᓱ᐀ ᓇ ᑕᑦᑎ ᓴᑭ ᑕᑎᑦᐯ᐀_ᔭᑦᑕ *

40 ᑲᑦᑕ ᑦᑕᓱ᐀ ᑦᒐᑦᑭᑦ᐀ ᐃᑦᐃᑭ, ᕿᐅᕆᑎ ᕿᔭᓐ ᕿᓱᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᑎᑌᕿᓱ᐀ ᕿᑦᑕᕆ ᑕ ᑦᓚᑦᑎᑦ ᕿᔭᓐ ᐃᑦᑎᑌᕿᓱ᐀ ᕿᓱᑦᑎ ᓇ *

41 ᑲᑦᑕ ᑦᓚᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᓱᑦ᐀ ᕆᔭᑎᑦᓱ, ᑦᔭᑎ ᐅᕿᑎ ᑕ ᓚᑦᑎᕿ ᐅᑲᑦᑦᑕ ᔭᑦᑎ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᒥᔾᑦ ᔪᑦᑎ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᓱᑦ᐀ ᔭᕿᑦᑎᔭᑦᑦ, ᑲᑦᑕ ᔭᐅᕿᑎᓗᑦᕆ ᑦᑎᑦᓱ ᔭᕆᔪᕆᑦ ᑦᑕ ; ᑦᔭᑎ ᐅᕿᑎ ᑕ ᐊᕆᑦᑕ᐀ ᔭᑦᑕᐅᑦᑎᓗᑦ᐀ *

42 ᐊᑦᑕᕆᑦᑕ᐀ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦᑕᑦᔭ, ᐅᑕ ᕿᑦᕿᑦᑕᕆᑦᑐᑦᔭ *

43 ᑲᑦᑕ ᕿᕆᑎ ᐅᕿᑎ ᒪᑦᑕ ᔪᕿ ᐊᑦᔪ ᑖᑦᓱᑦ᐀ ᕿᑎᑦᒪᑦᐅᑦ᐀ ᕆᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦᑖᑦ᐀ ᐃᑎ, ᑦᔭᑎ ᐃᑎ ᑕ *

44 ᑲᑦᑕ ᐃᑦᐅᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦᑖᑦᕆ ᐅᑦᑎᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᑦ᐀ ᑦᓚᑦᑎᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦᑕ

55 ᒃᑲᐣ ᕿᓐᑑ ᐅᓂᒃᑯᐤ᙮ ᐊᐅᔾᔪᓐ᙮ ᐃᓱᐃᑦ ᐅᓇᐧᐃᔾᔪᑦ, ᒃᑲᐣ ᕿᓐᕿᓐᓴᐧᑦᑎᒪ ᐊᓗ ᓯᓐᓂ ᓴᓐᓗᐃᓱ ᓇᑦᑎᓱᐃ ᐊᓂᓱᐃᓯᐤ ᐅᐸᑦᑎᑕᑯᐧᐤ *

56 ᒃᑲᐣ ᓴᐅᔭᐤ ᐊᓱᑦᑎᐤ ᑎᑑ ᓴᐊ ᙵᐧᐃᔾᙵᓱ, ᑎᑑ ᓴᐊ ᐅᓴᓗᐤ ᑯᔾᔪ, ᑎᑦᑎ ᑯᔾᔪ, ᑎᑭᓗᓴᓗᐤ ᐊᓗ ᓴᑦᑎᑦᑎᐤ ᑎᓐᑦᑎᐤ ᑎᒥ ᑯᔾᔪ, ᒃᑲᐣ ᑭᙵᑎᑦᑎᑕᑦᑎᐧᑦ ᑭᒃᑲᑦᑎᑦᑎᑦᑎᐤ ᐊᓗ ᓴᑦᑎᑦᑎᐤ ᑕᑦᑎᐤ ᑕᑦᑎᐤ ᑕ

13 ᑕᓐᑑᑦ ᑐᕐᖓᖅ ᓴᐅᓐᑎ ᑕᕝᕕᑦ ᑲᕐᓇ ᐊᓐᐊᖅᓱᐊ ᐊᑭᒍᑦ ᕿᓐᐅᑦ, ᑕᓐᑕ ᐅᓐᑦ ᐃᒡ ᑲᕈᐅᐃᐃᓐ: ᑲᖅᑕ ᐊᓗ ᐅᒡ. ᑕᓐᑐ ᐅᒍ ᕿᐅᐊᐊᒻ *

14 ¶ ᑯᑭ ᑉ ᐋᒡ. ᑕᑎ ᑲᓐᐅᑦ, ᐋᒡ. ᑕᑎ ᑲᓐᐅᑦ ᓇ ᕿᓐᐅᓱᐊ ᓴᖅᑦ, ᐊᑕᖅᒡ. ᓯᑲᖅᑕ ᑕᑦᑕᒥ, ᑲᖅᑉ ᐊᑕᖅᑕᒡ:

15 ᐊᑭᒍᑦ ᐊᓗ ᑕᑎ ᒪᑕᒡ ᐧᑎᓇ ᑕᒡ.ᑲᒡ ᐊᓗ ᒪᑭ ᑦ ᐊᑦᑎ ᐃᖅᑕᐊᑎᑦᐊᓯ; ᐊᖅᐅᑎ ᓴᓇ ᐊᓗᒡᑎᑦᐋ, ᐊᓗ ᐊᒍᑦ ᑕᑎ ᐃᖅᒡ ᐊᓗᖅᐃᖅᑎ *

16 ᐅᒍᑎ ᒪᑕᒡᒡ ᐅᒍᑕᑎ ᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᑕᑭ, ᐃᒡᑑ ᐅᑭᑦᑕᒡ *

17 ᑯᑭ ᑕᑎ ᓴᐋᒡ.ᑦᐊ ᕿᑭ ᐅᓐᐊ ᐅᓐᐅᑕᑦᐊᐃ, ᓴᐅᑕᑦᑕ_ᑎ ᑕᐅᒡᑕ. ᓴᖅᑦᑕ ᐊᑭᖅᖅᑎ ᐅᐃᑦᑦᑎ ᐅᓇᖅ ᖅᑎᐅᒡᑦ. *

18 ᑲᖅᑉ ᕿᓐᐅ ᓴᖅᑦ, ᑯᒡ ᑲ ᑕᑦᑕᓇ ᕿᒡᕿᐅ ᐊᐅᒡ. ᐊᑭ ᕿᖅᑕᖅᑦᐅᓱ ᐊᖅᖅᐊᑦᑑᑦ ᐅᒍ ᑭᖅᖅᑎ ᐅᓇᖅ ᐅᓐᑦᑕᑦ ᑕᑎ, ᐊᑭ ᐃᖅᑕ ᐊᓱᒍ ᐊᐅᒡ. ;

19 ᐊᑭ ᒪᑭᖅ. ᑎ ᐃᑭ ᐊᑕᑯᑭᖅ, ᐊᖅᐅᑎ ᒪᐸᒡ ᓇ, ᑲᖅᑉ ᑕᑕᒡ, ᐅᑉ ᓴᑲᖅ ᑎᑦᑎᒡᓱᐅᖅᑦ ᑑᑭ. ᐊᑕᒡ ?

20 ᑲᖅᑉ ᕿᓐᐅ ᐅᖅᑦ, ᐊᓱ ᑕᑎ ᑕᒡ ᓇ ᑕᑎᖅᑕᑦ ᐊᓱᑯ ᐃᖅᖅᑎ ᐊᓱᖅᐃᖅᑦᐅᒡᑦ ᑕᑎ *

21 ᑯᑭ. ᑕ ᐅᓇ ᑕᑎ, ᐃᑎ ᓇ ᑕᑭᖅᑦᑭᒡᑦ. ᐃᒡᑎ ᐊᑭᒍᑎ. ᓯᑉᑉ ᑉ, ᑕᒡᑐᑎᑭᖅᑦᑎ ᑉ, ᓴᑯᖅᑉᑕᑦᑑ ᑉ,

22 ᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᑦᑉᑎᐃᖅ ᑉ, ᒪᑉᑎᒡᓱᓇ ᑉ, ᐃᒡᑎᑭᖅᑦᑎ ᑉ, ᐅᑉᑎᑦᑎ ᑉ, ᑕᐅᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᒡᑐᖅᑦᑕᑦ ᑉ, ᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᑎ ᑉ, ᐊᑕᑉᑦ ᑉᑐᖅᑦᑎᑦ ᑉ, ᐊᑉᑉᑕᑕᑑᑦ ᑉ, ᑕᐅᑉᓴᑦᖅ ᑉ:

23 ᐊᑐᑭᖅ. ᐅᑎ ᐊᑭᑦᑎ ᐅᖅᑕᑦ ᑕᑎ ᑕᒡ ᓇ, ᐊᖅᐅᑎ ᑕᑎ ᑉᖅᑭ ᐊᓱᒍ *

24 ¶ ᑲᖅᑉ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᓇ ᕿᐃᓴ ᑲᖅᑉ ᖃᑕᑦᑭᖅᑦᑕᑦ ᑕᒡ ᓱ ᓴᑕᒡᓱ, ᑲᖅᑉ ᕿᑭ ᐅᓇ ᐅᑕᑕᑦᑕᑦ, ᑲᖅᑉ ᑯᒍ ᐊᑭᒍᑎ ᐊᑕᖅᐅᑦᑭᑦ ᑯᑭᑦᑲ: ᐊᖅᐅᑎ ᐊᑭᑦ ᑕᑕᐃ ᓱ ᐊᐅᒡᑦ. ᑲ *

25 ᐃᖅᑉᑭᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑭᒡᐅ ᐅᒍ ᐊᓴᖅᐃᐃ ᒪᓇᒡᑎ ᕿᑭᒍᑎ, ᐅᑭᑕᒡᑦᑲ, ᑲᖅᑉ ᓴᖅᑎᑎᑦᑕᑦᑲ ᑲᖅᑉ ᒪᑭᖅ. ᕿᖅᑎ ᑕᑕᒡᑦᑲ:

26 ᓴᒡᑎ ᑭᑎ ᑎᒡᑦ ᑕᑎ ᓴᒡᐅᐃᑎᒡᓱᐊᒡ ᐃᑎ ᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓇ ᕿᕿᖅᖅ: ᑲᖅᑉ ᓴᑎᑎᐅᑕᑎᒡᓱᒡ ᑕᓐᑭᖅᖅᑦ ᑦᑕ ᐊᓇᒡᑎ ᕿᑭᒍᑎ ᒪᑭᐅ ᑭ ᕿ ᐅᓇᖅ *

27 ᑎᓴᑦ ᕿᓐᐅ ᓴᖅᑦ, ᐃᒡᑑ ᑕᑭᑦ ᓇᑭ ᕿᕿᑭᑭ: ᐊᑭ ᐅᑉ ᓇᑭ ᕿᑦᑕᐅᒡᑎᑦᐅ ᑯᓴᖅᐃᓐᐊᖅ-ᑉᕿᑎ, ᑯᖅᑉ ᑦᑎ ᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᑎ *

28 ᑲᖅᑉ ᐊᑭᓴᑭᒡᑦ ᑲᖅᑉ ᕿᓐᐅᑦ ᓴᖅᑦ, ᐅᖅᓴᑦ, ᐊᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦᕿᑎ ᑑᑦᑭ. ᐅᑎ ᕿᕿᖅ ᐃᐅᑦᑎᖅ-ᕿᑦ ᓴᐅ ᑕᕿᖅᑭᑦᑦ ᑦᑎ ᒡᑕᐅᖅᑦ *

29 ᑲᖅᑉ ᕿᓐᐅ ᓴᖅᑦ, ᑭᑎ ᓴ ᐃᑦ, ᐅᑎᑦᕿᑦ, ᐊᑭᑦᑎ ᖃᑎᑎ ᕿᑭᐅ ᑕᑦ ᓇ ᑕᑎᑦᑕᑦ *

30 ᑯᒻᒥ ᓂᕆ ᓄᑐᓪᓗ, ᓱᒻᒪᖅ ᐊᑐᔅᑐ ᒪᑦᓂᑦᓂ ᕿᑐᕐᑦᕿ ᓄᑐ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᒥ ᒪᕐᓗᐅ ᑕᕝᕕᒻᒥ ᐊᓐᓂᖅᓱᒃ ᕿᒻᒥ ᑲᓐᓯᔪᓂᕿ *

31 ¶ ᑯᒻᒥ ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓱᕙᑐᕐᑦᕿ ᕙᒃ ᒥ ᓴᑕᔅ ᒥ ᐅᑐᑐ, ᐅᑐᑐᕐᑦᕿ ᕐᓗ ᒥᔅ ᓄ ᑎᑎᑎ ᕙᑦᕿᑎᔭ ᑎᑲᐳᑎᕐ *

32 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᑭᔭᕆᑦᑎᐅ ᒻᑎᑎ ᒣᑎᒻ. ᐅᔅᕐᕐᐅᕐᕐᑐ, ᐊᕐᕐ ᒥ ᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᕙᕆᓗᐅ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᔭᑎᑎᐅᕆᑎᑦᑎᔅᑦ ᑯᔭ ᑲᕐᕐᕆᑎ ᒫᕙ *

33 ᑯᕐᕐ ᐅᑐᑐ ᔭᕙᒻᕆ ᕙᑐ ᕆᑐᔅᕆ, ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᔭᑎ ᕙ ᑲᑦᕆᒻᕆ, ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᒫᑎᔅᕐᔅ, ᐊᕐᕐᑐ ᒥ ᑲᑦᑎᒻᑎ *

34 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᔭᑐᑐ ᐅᑲᒻᕙ, ᐅᕙᓐᕙ ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᕐᓄᐅ ᐊᒻᕆ, ᐅᐸᒐ, ᐊᔅ, ᕙᑦᕿᐅᑐᑦᕆ *[1]

35 ᐃᑦᕙᕙᒻ ᓴᐅᕙ ᒪᑎ ᕙ ᕿᕙᑎᒻ, ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᒪᕐᕐᑐ ᕐᑐ ᕆᒻᕿᕙᑦᑦ, ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᕙᕆᓗ ᐊᕿ *

36 ᐅᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕆᑐ ᐊᕙᐊᓐᐅᕆᕆ ᐊᒻᕆᑐᒃ: ᐊᒻᓐᐅᑐ ᐅᕙᒻᒥᑎ ᐊᕐᕐᕆᑐ ᓴᑐᒻᒥ ᐊᕙᐊᓐᐅᕆᕆᑎ, ᐅᕙᑎ ᐅᒻᕙᓐ ᑯᒻᒥᐅᕙᓐᒻ;

37 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐅᐅᑎ ᑲᐅᐅᑦᕆ ᕐᓄᐅ ᐊᒻᕆᑦᑦ, ᐊᒻᑦᕿᑭ ᐅᕆ ᑐᓐᐅᒻᑯ ᕿᐅᐊᓗᒃ: ᐅᒥᒃ ᒪᑎ ᐅᑦᕐᐅ ᐊᑦᕆᔅᑦᑯ, ᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᕐᕐᕙᑭ ᑦᕿ, ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᕈᕆᑐ ᐅᒥᒃ ᐅᕐᕐᕙᓐᑎᑦᕿ *

ᓴᕿᕙᑦᑯ ᐅᑦᓴᑦᕙᑦᕐᕕ*

1 ᐊᔅ ᓄᑐ ᕙᑐ ᕆᑦᓗᑐ ᐅᐅᑎ, ᐊᕐᕐᕕ ᐊᑦᕿᒻᐃ ᑭᔭᓄᑦᑯ, ᑎᑦᑦ ᓴᐅᕙᕆᓗᑐ ᑯᓐᑎᑦ ᔭᒻᕆᑦ, ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᕐᓄᐅ ᔭᒻᕆᑦ,

2 ᓴᕙᓐᑎᑦᑯ ᕙᑐ ᕆᑦᓗᑐ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᓴᐅ ᕙᕕ ᓄᑐ ᓯᒻᒪᑦᕿᒻᒻᔅᒻᒥ ᐊᕐᕐᕕ ᑦᕿᓄᑦᑯ ᐅᕆ :

3 ᐊᒥᒃ ᑯᕙᓐᒻᒥᕈᑦᕙᓐ ᕙᕿ ᓴᐅ ᓄ ᓴᑦᕿᕕᔭᑦᐅᒻᒥ ᓄᐅᑦᓐᒻᒥ ᐅᕿᕐᓄᑦᕙᕈ ᕆᑦᓗᑐ ᕐᓄᕙᓐ ᓄ ᐅᓄ ᑦᕿᕙᒻᔭ *

4 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᔭᐅᕙᕕᓗᑐ ᐊᕙᓐᔭ ᕙᐃᒻ, ᕙᓐᑎ ᐅᓄ ᑦᕿ ᕙᔭᐃᕐᑯ ᕕᑐ ᕙᑐ ᐅᑦᑐᕙᓐᑦ ᐃᕙ, ᕿᑐ ᕐᓄᐅᒻ *

5 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᕙᕙᓐ ᐅᑦᑐᕙᓐᑦ ᐊᒻᐃ ᓴᒻᕆᑦᑦ? ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᕐᓄᐅ ᑦᕿᕕᓐ ᕙᔭᑎᓐ *

6 ᕙᑐ ᓄ ᓄᓐᐅᔭᑯ ᕙᒻᓄᑐ ᕕᕐᕕᓐᐅᔭᑯ; ᐊᔅ ᕙᑦᕆᔭᕕᔭᑦ ᕙᔭᑎᓐ ᑦᕿᑎᓐ ᑦᑎᑦ ᕙᓐᑦ ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓴᕙᑦᑎᔭᑦᑦ, ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓴᐅᕙᕕᓗᑐ ᑦᑎᔭ ᐅᒥᒃ ᓴᕙᔭᑦᑐᑦ; ᓴᐅᔭ ᑭᕆᕙᔭᔭ ᐃᑐ ᕙᑐ, ᑦᕿ *

7 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᓴᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

8 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

9 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

10 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

11 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

12 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

13 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

14 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

15 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

16 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

17 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

18 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

19 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

20 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

21 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

22 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

23 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

24 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

25 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

26 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

27 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

28 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

29 ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᐊᕐᕐᕕᒻᐃᐃ ᕙᒻᕐᕐ ᒻᒻᑲᑎ ᓴᐃᑦᕙᑦᑦ; ᑲᒻᒥᒃ ᓗᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᕕᑦ, ᑯᒻᒥ ᐅᒻᕕᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᑦᕿ ᕙᕆᑦᑐᑦ *

8 ᑲᑦᑖ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑕᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᑐ ᓇᓇᑦᑕᓇᓗᓂᖅᑲᖅ: ᑲᑦᑖ ᑎᕿᓇᕿᓂᑦ ᖃᑦᕿᑦᓱ ᒥᕿᐊᓗᐃᐃᑦ, ᓈᓴᒥ ᓴᑭ ᑦᕿᓱᑦ ᖃᕿᓂᓪᒪᓗᐃᑦ * 9 ᑲᓗᑦ ᐃᑎ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑕᓐᓂ ᐃᑎ ᐅᓗᓇᓂ ᑭᓱᑦ ᖃᐅᑎᑭ ᖃᐅᑎᑭ ᖃᖅᑲ, ᐊᑎᓂ· ᓱᖅ: ᑲᑦᑖ ᐊᑐᑦᑎᑦᑎᐊᓗᖅ * 10 ¶ ᓴᐅᓂ ᐅᓱ ᑐᑦ ᓴᓗᓗ ᖃᐅᓇᕿᑎᒃ ᑐ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᓱᑦᑎᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᑎᓪᐃᑦᑎ ᑕᒻᒪᒃᑎᖅ * 11 ᑲᑦᑖ ᐸᒃᐃᓱᑎ ᓱᑦᑎᑦᕿᓂᓪᓂᑦ ᓴᐅᓂ ᑭᑎ ᓱᑦᕿᓂᑦ ᑭᐅᓪᕿᑦᑎᓇᓂ ᖃᓱᑎ ᐅᓂ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᑎ, ᓇᐅᓂᓇᓂ· ᑭᐊᑦᑎᓇ * 12 ᑲᑦᑖ ᐅᑦᑭᓂ· ᑭᑦᓇᓇᓇᑦᑎᓇᖅ ᒪᓂᑦᑭ ᐅᓂ, ᑭᓐᐅ ᐅᑦᑎᓇᐅᓱ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᑦᕿ ᐃᑎ ᑎᑦᑎᐅᓇᓂᑭ ᑭᐅᓪᕿᑦᑎᓇᓇ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᑎ ? ᓴᐊᑦᑎ ᐊᑎᑦᕿᓱᐃ ᐊᑭᑎ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᑎ ᑎᑦᕿᑐᐊᓱᑎᓱ, ᓇᑎ ᒪᑦᑐᓂᑦᑎ * 13 ᑲᑦᑖ ᐸᑦᑎᑎᑦᕿᓂ, ᓴᐅᓂ ᐅᓱᑦᑎᓇᓱ ᖃᓇᑦᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑲᑦᑖ ᓱᖃ ᑭᑦᕿᓂ * 14 ¶ ᒪᓐᐅᑦᑎᓇᑦᑎᓱᑎ ᐃᐃᑎ ᑯᐸᑭᑎᑦᕿᑦᑎᑦᑎᓇᖅ ᐅᑦᑎᓂ ᑭᑦᓂ ᑭᑭᓱᑦ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᐊᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑎᐃᐃ ᐅᓱᑦᑎᑭᓱ ᐅᑦᑭᓇᑎ ᑯ ᐅᑭᑦᑎᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑎᐅᖅ * 15 ᑲᑦᑖ ᐸᑎᓐᐅᑭᑦᑎ, ᑭᑦᑭ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑕ ᒥᑦᐅᑦᑎᓂ ᑎᑦᑎᐸᓱᑎ ᐸᒃᐃᓱᑎ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᒥᑦᐅᑦᑎᓂ ᑎᑦᑎᐸᓱᑎ ᕿᒃᐊᑦ ᑎᑕᑎ * 16 ᑲᑦᑖ ᐃᑦᑎᐅᑦᑎᓐᐊᑕᑦᑭᓂ_, ᑯᑦ, ᐊᑭᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᓂ ᑭᑦᓂ ᐊᓱᐃᓱ ᐃᑎ * 17 ᑎᑦᓂ ᐊᑕᓐᐅᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᑭᓐᐅ ᐅᑦᑎᑦ, ᐊᐅ ᑦᕿ ᐃᑦᑎᐅᑕᑦᑭᓂ_ ᐊᐅᑦᑭᓂ· ᐊᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᓂ ᑭᑦᓂ ᐊᑦᑎᐃ ? ᐊᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑕᓐᐊᑦᑎᑦᕿᓇ ᐊᑕᑦᑕᓂ ᑯᑎ ? ᑯᑲ ᑎᑦᕿᑭᓂ· ᑎᓱᑕᑭᑭᑦ ᓴᑦᐅᑦᑎᓐᐊ ᐅᑦᑭᓂ· ? 18 ᑎᑦᕿᑰ ᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑭ ᐅᑲᑎᑦᑕᓱᑦ ? ᑎᑦᕿ ᑎᓱ ᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑭ ᐊᑕᑦᑕᓱᑭ ᑯ ? ᐊᑭ ᑦ ᓇᓂᑕᑦᑎᓱᑦ ? 19 ᑯᓐ ᓇᑦᑎᓱᑦᑎᓐ ᑦᑯᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᓂ ᑭᑦᓂ ᑦᑯᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑭᓂ· ᖃᐅᑎᑭ ᖃᐅᑎᑭ ᐊᑎᑦᑭ, ᕿᑎᑦᓱ ᖃᑭ ᑰᑦᑎ ᕿᑎᓪᒪᓱᑎ ᑎᕿᕿᓱᑎᑦ ᑎᕿᑦ ᑯ ? ᑭᓐᐅ ᓱᑦᑎᑭ, ᖃᑎᑦᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᑭᑦ ᒪᑦᕿᑦ * 20 ᑲᑦᑖ ᓈᓴᒥ ᐊᑎᓱᑎ ᑯᑦᑕᓱᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑦ ᖃᐅᑎᑭ ᖃᐅᑎᑭ ᖃᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᑦᑭ, ᕿᑎᑦᓱ ᖃᑭ ᑰᑦᑎ ᕿᑎᓪᒪᓱᑎ ᑎᕿᕿᓱᑎᑦ ᑎᕿᑦ ᑯ ? ᑭᓐᐅᑦᑎᑦ ᓱᑦᑎᑭ, ᓈᓴᒥ * 21 ᑭᓐᐅᑦᑎᑦ ᓱᑦᑎᑭ, ᓱᑭ ᑦᕿ ᐊᑭ ᐊᑕᑦᑕᓱ ᐊᑭᑦᑭᓂ· ? 22 ¶ ᑲᑦᑖ ᓱᑦᑎᓂᓪᓕᑦ ᐸᑦᓱᑦᑕ ᓇᐅ ; ᑭᓴᑎᑎᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᖃ ᒪᓈᑭᑦᑭᐅᑎ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᑭᑎ ᑎᑦᑭᑦᕿᑎᑎᓱᑦ ᓴᑲᑭᑦᑎᑦᑎ * 23 ᓴᐊ ᓱᑦ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᑦ ᑭᖃ ᒪᓈᑭᑦᑭᐅᑎ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᑎᑭ ᓴᐊ ᓇᐅ ᐊᑐᓱᑦᑎᑦᑎ ; ᑲᑦᑖ ᓴᓈᑭ ᖃᑦᑎᖃᑦᑎ ᓇᐅ ᑲᑦᑖ ᓴᑦᑲᑦᑎᑦᑎᓇᑦᑐ, ᓇᑦᑐᑦᓴ ᓴᑦᑎᑦ ᑦᑎ ᑦᑎᐃᑦᑕ ? 24 ᓴᐊ ᓴᑎ ᓇᑦᓴᑦᑎᐃᑦ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᐅᑦᑎᑦ, ᓇᑎ ᑦᕿᑦ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᑦ * 25 ᑲᑦᑖ ᓴᓈᑭ ᑲᑭᑦᑎᑦ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᓱᑎᑦᑎ ᑲᑲᑦᑎᓇᑦ ᓴᑦᑎᑦ : ᑭᑭ ᑲᑐ ᑦᑭᑦᑭᐃᑦ, ᑲᑦᑖ ᐊᑭᑦ ᓇᑎ ᑦᑎᐃᑦᑎ *

26 ᒃᑲᓗᐊ ᓴᓇᐊ ᓇᓄ ᓴᓄᑦᑕᐊ ᕐᓂᐅ ᓴᑦᑎ, ᐊᑐ ᐅᑎᒍᒋᐅᓴ ᓴᑐ ᓘᐊ, ᐊᑐᕆᒃᑐ ᓯ ᒍᒍᐅᓘᑎ ᓴᑐ ᓘᐊ *

27 ¶ ᠬᓴᑦ ᑕᒡᑦᑕ, ᓴᐅᒍᑎᒃᑐ ᓯ ᒥᑐ ᓘᐊ ᓇᓄ ᓯᒃᑲᐊᐊ ᐱᕆᔪᐊ: ᐅᑎᑦᑕᒍᓗᑐ ᒍᐅᒍᑦ ᓴᐅᒍᑎᒃᑐ ᓇᓄ ᐃᑦᑎ ᑐ, ᑯᑦ ᓴᑦᑎᒍᒍ, ᒥᐊ ᐊᕆ ᓴᑦᑕᒍᑦ ᒍᑐ?

28 ᒃᑲᓗ ᕐᓂᐅᓯ ᑦᑕᑎ, ᐃᑦ ᒍᑐᕐᑐᕐᑎᑦᑕᑦ ᒍᑐ ᐊᕆ: ᐊᑦᓂᐅᑐ ᒍᑦᑭᑐ ᐃᓱᔪᐊᑦ ᑦᑕᑎ; ᒃᑲᓗ ᐊᑐᑐ ᐊᒍᑐᕐᑐᒥ ᐊᒍᓂᐅᑎᑐ ᒍᑐ *

29 ᒃᑲᓗ ᕐᓂᐅ ᓴᑦᑎ, ᐊᑦᓂᐅᑐ ᒥᐊ ᑐᐊᑦᓱ ᐅᑦᑭᑦ? ᒃᑲᓗ ᐱᒍᑦ ᐊᑭᓴᑭᑦᓱ ᒃᑲᓗ ᕐᓂᐅᓱ ᓴᑦᑎ, ᑎᒥ ᐊᓄ X *

30 ᓘᐊ ᓴᒍᑎ᐀ ᐊᑐᕆ ᓇᓄ ᑐᑐᑐᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᒍᑐᐅᑦ᐀ *

31 ᒃᑲᓗ ᓴᓄ ᓴᐅᒍᑎᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑐᐅ ᐊᑦᑕᑭ ᐅᕆ ᒃᓂᐅᕐᑎᐊᑐ ᒃᑲᓗ ᓴᑎᐅᕆ᐀ ᕐᑐ ᐊᑐ, ᒍᑦᑕᐅᒍᑎᒃᐃ ᒥᑎᑎ ᑐᑦ ᓴ, ᐊᑐᕐᕿᑦᑐ ᑐ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᒍᑦᑭᑦᑐᓴ, ᒍᑎ ᓇᑐ ᒃᐅᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᑭ ᒃᑲᓗ ᓇᑎᑭ ᑎᐅᑭᒋ *

32 ᒃᑲᓗ ᐃᑦᑎᐃ᐀ ᐊᓄ ᑲᑭ ᒍᑐᕐᑐᒥ * ᒃᑲᓗ ᐱᒍᑦ ᑎᓴᑎᐊᑐ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᓴᓄ ᑑᑐᒍᑦ᐀ *

33 ᐊᑦᓂᐅᑐ ᑎᒍᑐᕐᑦᑕ ᓇᓄ, ᓴᐅᒍᑎᒃᑐ ᑐ ᒃᓱᑦᑦᑕ, ᐱᒍᑦ ᑐᐊᒍᑎᒃᑐ, ᕐᓂᐅ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐃᕐᑐ, ᓴᒍᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑎᑎᑦᓴ, ᑎᒥ ᐊᑦᑎᑐ ᒥᑦᑭᑦᑐ: ᐊᑐ ᐃᑦᑎ ᑎᑎᑦ ᑎᑦᑕᑦᑕ ᓇᓄ ᒍᑦᑕᑦᓴᑎᑦ᐀ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑯ ᐅᑎ ᒍᑐ ᓇᓄ ᒍᑦᑕᑦᓴᑎᑦ᐀

34 ¶ ᑯᑭ ᒍᑐ ᓇᓄ ᑦᑐᑦ ᓴᑦᑎ ᓴᐅᒍᑎᒃᑐ ᑐ ᕐᓂᐅ ᓴᑦᑎ, ᐅᑎᑐ ᓴᓴᑦᑕᓴᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ, ᐃᑦᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑎᑦ ᑎᑦᑕᑦᑐᑦᑎ ᒪᕐᕝᑦᑕᓴᑦᑎ ᒃᑲᓗ ᑎᓴᑦᕐᑕᓴᑦ *

35 ᐊᓴᑦ ᓯᐅ ᑎᓴᑦᑐᑦᑕᑦᑐ ᓴᑦᑦᑦᑕᑕ ᓴᑎ ᑦᑦᑕᓴᑐᑦᑕᓯᑦ; ᐊᓴ ᑕᓴᑐᐅᑦᑕᑭ ᓴᑦᑦᑦᑕᑕ ᓴᑎ, ᓴᑎ ᓇᓄ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᑐ ᑐ, ᐊᓴ ᑎᓴᑦᑐᑦᑎᑦᑕᑦ᐀ *

36 ᓴᑦᑎᑦ, ᓴᓇᑦ ᐅᓂᐅᓯᑦᐅᓯ ᑦ ᑕᑐ, ᑎᑭᓴ ᐅᓴᑎᑎ ᐅᑕᑎᑦᑕᑦ ᐊᑎᐅᑦ ᑕᓇᑦᑎᑦ ᑦᑦᑕᓴᑦᑕ-ᑎᑦᑦ ᐊᑎ?

37 ᐅᑐ ᓯᑕᑦ ᑎᑦᓯ ᐃᑎ ᑕᑦᑕᑭ ᑕᑦ?

38 ᐅᑐᑐ ᓯᐅᓴᑐᑕᑐ ᓴ ᑲᑭ ᑦ ᑦᑐ ᓯᑦᑕᑦᑕᑭ ᑦ ᓴᓯᑦᑎᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᑦ ᑕᑐ ᑦᑦ; ᐊᓴᑐ ᐊᑕᑐ ᑕᑐ ᑦᑐ ᐊᓴᑐᓴᑐᑐ, ᐊᑭ ᓴᑦᑎᑎᑦᑎᑦᑎᓴᐊᑎ, ᐊᑭ ᓯᑦᑐᑦᓴᑦ ᒪᑦᑦ ᑭᐅᑎᒃᑐ ᐅᑦᑐ ᑦ *

ᒐᕙᒪᒃᑯᑦ ᒃᑲᓗᑎ *

1 ᒃᑲᓗ ᕐᓂᐅ ᓴᑦᑎ, ᓘᐊᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑕᑦᑭᓯᐅ, ᕿᑦᑭᑐ ᑦᑐᑦ ᑎᑎᑦᓴᑦᑐ, ᐊᑐ ᑯᑭᑎ ᕿᐅᑦᑐᑦᑭ, ᑎᐅᑦᑕᓴᓯᑦᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎ ᑎᑦᑕᑦᑕ ᑭᓂᐅ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕᓯᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒪᑦᑎᑎᑦᑕᑭᑦᑕ ᑦ *

ᐅᑯᑦᑕᒍᓐᖓ ᐊᑎᑦ ᑯ ᐅᑦᒍᒃ· ᑎᑯᑦᑎᔪᑦᑎ, ᔪᑦᒍ ᐅᑦᑕᔾᔨ ; ᑲᑦᑐ ᔭᑳᔾᑖᒍᓐᑦ ᐊᑐ ᒥᐅᑯᑦᑎ *

3 ᑲᑦᑐ ᒪᕐᕉᐅ ᖁᔪᒥᔨᑦ ᑯᑲᑦᑕ ᕿ· ᔭᑦ ᐅᑦᒍ· ; ᐊᕉᑕᑦᑐ ᑐᑎ ᑎᕿ ᑕᑦᒍᒃ ᑯᑲᑕ ᐊᓐᐅᑐᑐ ᐅᑕ *

4 ᑲᑦᑐ ᖁᑦᑎᐊᑦᑎᒍᓐᑦ ᐃᓱᐊᑦ ᑐ ᒧᔪᑦ ᑐ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐃᓂᑎᐅᑦᑕᑯᒍᓐ ᑎᔪᑦ ᑐ *

5 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐱᑯᒃ ᐅᒍᓐᑦᑯ, ᕿᓐᐅᑦᑐ ᑐ ᔪᑦᑎ ᑎᔪᑦ ᑎ, ᑐᑦᑎ ᑐᑎ ᐃᒃᑕ ᑦᑕ ᐅᑐ : ᐃᑦᑳ ᑯᐅᑯᒍᓐᑎ ᓐᑯ ᐊᐅᑦᑕᑦᑎ ; ᐅᑦᑦᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑦᑕ, ᐅᑦᑦᑎ ᒧᔪᑦ ᑦᑕ, ᐅᑦᑦᑎ ᐃᓱᑦᑎᐊᑦ ᑦᑕ *

6 ᐊᕉᑎ ᕿᒍ ᐊᕉ ᐊᑯᐅᑎᑦᑎ ᐃᒍ ; ᐅᑦᑦᒍ· ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦᒍᓐᑦ ᐃᒍ *

7 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᑎ ᑦᑎᑕᒃ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴ ᐅᑦᑕᑎᑕᑦᒃ ᔭᑯ ᕿᓐᐅ ᐅᑎᐅᑦᑦ, ᑖᓱᑕ ᓴᑐᐅ ᒥᑦᑕᑦ : ᓱᑦᑦᕕ *

8 ᐃᑦᔨᑦᑑ ᐊᐅᑦᑎᒍᓐ ᐅᑲᑦᑕᑦᑦᑦᑕ, ᐊᕉᑕᑦᑐ ᐅᒍᑦᑦᑎ ᑭᔭᐃᑦ, ᑎᔪᑦ ᑑ ᑯᔪᑦᑦᑲᒍᓐ,

9 ᑦᑎᑦ ᑎ ᑉᑦᑕ ᑦᑕᒍᑦᒍᓐᑦᑲ, ᔭᒪᐅᑕᑎ ᐊᕉᑕᑦᑎ ᑕᑕᐅᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑦᑦᐅᑦᑦᔨᑦ, ᒍᑦᑭ ᑉᑦᐅ ᕈᐃᔭ ᐊᒍ ᑑ ᒪᑭᑦᑕ ᐅᑎ *

10 ᐊᔨ ᑲᑭ ᑲᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑲ, ᐊᔨ ᔪᑦᐊ ᑕᑐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᑕᑦ ᐅᑦᒍᓐ ᕐ ᑦᑯᑦᑦᑕᑎ *

11 ¶ ᑲᑦᑐ ᔪᑦᑐ ᑦᑕ ᑭᔪᑦᑎ ᐊᒍᕐᕕᑦᑐ ᔪᑦᑐ ᑦᑕ ᑯᑕᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ· ᐃᑯᑦᑦ ᑕᑕᑕ ᑎᐅᑦᑦ ?

12 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᒍᔭᒍᑦᑯᑲ ᔭᑦᑎᐅ ᔪ, ᓴᐊ ᑦᑎ ᐃᑯᑦᑦ ᑕᑕᑕ ᕈᔭ, ᐊᑦᒍ ᑐ ᐅᑎ ᓯᑦᑲᑦ ᕈᐅᕈᑯ; ᑲᑦᑐ ᑦᑭᑦᑦ ᕈᑕᑎᑦᕕᑦ ᐊᕉᑐ ᒍᕉ ᑐᐅ ᐃᕈ, ᑎᑦᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑲᐅᑦᑎᑦᑦᐊᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᕐᑎᑐᑎᑦ *

13 ᐊᑦᑦᐅᑦᑐ ᔪᕈ ᐊᑎᑦᑖᓱᐃ, ᐃᑯᑦᑦ ᓴᐊ ᑦᑎ ᑎᑦᑕ, ᐊᑯᑦᑕᑎᑦ ᓱᑯᑦ ᑯᔪᕉᑕᑎᑦᑎ_, ᑭᕉᑦᑦ-ᕈᑕᑎᑦᕕᑦ ᐊᕉᑐ ᐊᑭᑦᑐᐅᓐᐅᑦ *

14 ¶ ᑲᑦᑐ ᔭᐅᑭᑎ_ᑐ ᓐᐅᑦᑦᕈᔭ ᑎᑦ, ᑭᑐ ᑎᔭᑐ ᔪᑦᑦᑲᑎ_ ᑐ ᔭᐃᑐᑦ, ᐊᒍᕕᑦᑐ ᑐ ᑭᑦᑦᑭ· ᑕᑦᑯᔪᑎᑦᑐ *

15 ᓴᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᑦᑦᒍ ᑭᔭᐃᑎᑦ, ᐅᒍᒍ· ᑲᐅᑦᑕᑎ ᑐ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᑎᐅᑦᑦᑦᔪᑦ ᔨᑯ ᑦᑦᑦᑐᔭᑦᑐ *

16 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᐅᑭ· ᐊᒍᕕᑦᑐ ᑎᑦ ᔪᑦᑎ, ᑭᑦᑦ· ᑕᔪᑎ ᑐ *

17 ᐅᑦᑦᑎ ᑐ ᑭᑐᑕᑦᑐᑦᑎ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐊᒍᔭᒍᑦᑯ ᕐᓐᐅᑦᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑦᑎ, ᒥᑎᑎ, ᑕᑕᑕᑦᑦᔨᑦ ᔪᑦᑐ ᐊᔪᑦᑦᐃ ᐊᑦᑦᑐ ᓵᑦᑎᑭᑦ ;

18 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᑎᑭ ᔨᑦᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑎ ᑯᑦᑦᑦᑦ· ᔭᔭᑦᑦᑦ[1] : ᒪᑲ ᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᐅᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑐ, ᒪᑦᑑ ᑕᑭᑲᑦᑑ ᑐ, ᕐᔨᔭᑭᑦᑖ ᑐ : ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᑦᑦ· ᑯᔪᑦ ᒪᓐᐅᑭᑦᑎᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᑦᑕᑭᕐᑦᑦᑯᑦ ᑦᑕ ; ᓴᐊ ᑦᑦ ᑯᔭᑦᑕᑦᑯᑦ *

19 ᐊᒍᔭᒍᑦᑯ ᔭ ᐊᑦᑦᐅᑦᑐ ᕐᓐᐅ ᐅᑦᑦᑎ ᐃᒍ, ᐅ ᑕᑦᑖ ᑕᑦᑕᒍ ᕐᑦᑦᓐᐅ ᐊᑦᑦᑐ, ᑖᔪᑎ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑕᑦᑖ ᐊᐅᑦᑭ· ᐊᐅᑦᒍ·? ᑖᑦᔪᑎ ᐅᑦᑦᐊ ᑕᑦᑕᑭᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑐ· ᐊᐅᑦᒍ·? ᔪᑦᑕᑕᑦᑦᐊ *

20 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᑦᔭᑕᑦᑦᐅᑦᑦ : ᔭᐃᑦᑎ ᓴᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᑐᑦᒍᓐ ᔭᔭᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦ[1] ; ᑲᑦᑐ ᑎᑭ ᑕᑕᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᔭᑭᑭᑦᒍᓐ_ ᒪᑲ ᑎ ᓐᐅᑦᑦᑐ ᑖᑦᑐ· *

21 ᑕᐅᓐᑕ· ᓴᒻᒪᑦ ᓇᐅ ᐁᒻᑭᑦ, ᑖᓴ ᕿᒻ ᐅᓇᐅ ᓱᒻ ᕿᓐᓂᐅᓐᑕ·? ᕿᓐᐁ ᓴᒻᑭᑦ, ᓇᕿ ᐊᓗᑦ ᕿᒻ
ᐅᓇᐅ ᓱᒻ ᕿᓐᓂ·*

22 ᐅᓐᒃᑲ ᑐ ᠬᑦᑖᓐᓂᓐ, ᓯ·ᑌᓴᒻᓯ·_ ᐁᕿ ᓯ ᑦᒻᓯᐊᐅᓗᓯᐊᓯ: ᐅᓗᓯᑕ ᐊᐅᑕᑌᓗᒻᒃᑲ ᐊᓯ,
ᐊᓐᕿᒻᒥᑌᓴᒃ ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᓗᓯᓯ·ᒻ*

23 ᠬᓴᑦ ᕿᓐᐁ ᓴᒻᑭᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦ ᑯᑎᓐᑭᑦ ᑑᓯᓯ, ᐊᒻᑦᑭᑭ ᐅᓗ ᑌᓴᐅᕿᕿᓗᓯᑭ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑯᑭᑦ*

24 ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᓴᐅᓯᓯ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓇᕿᑦ ᒪᒻᑦ ᐅᓯ·ᑦᑕ ᕿᓐᐁᒻᒥᑦ ᐁᒻᑭᑦ ᒪᑌᕿᑦ ᐅᓗᑦ, ᑌᑦᑦᑎᓐᑖᑦ, ᓴᐊ
ᒻᓐᐁ ᐊ ᑯᑦᑭᑦ, ᐅᑎᓗᓯᓯ·ᒻ ᐊᕿᑦ ᐊ ᑯᑕᑦᑭᑦᑎ*

25 ᠬᓴᑦ ᓄᐊᐃᓐᑎ ᑕᑐ ᓯᒻᑎᐃᓐᒻᑯᑦᑕᓯᓯᒃᑲ, ᐊᓇᓐᑐ ᒪᑲᑎᑌᑎ ᓇᐅᑦᓯᑦ, ᕿᓐᐁ ᓴᒻᑭᐁᓯ: ᑌᑎ
ᑌᒃᑲ ᐅᓐᕿᓯᐁᑎ ᑌᑎᒻᒥ ᐅᓐᕿᐁ ᐁᓯᑦ ᓯ ᐊᓇᓐᓯᑦ ᑌᓗᑦ, ᐅᒻᒥᑦ· ᐊᑐᓯᓯᐃ ᓯᒻᒥᑦᑕᑎᓯᒃ ᒪᑕᑦ ᓇᐅ, ᐊᕿᑦ
ᓯ ᐅᒻᒥᑦ ᒪᑭ ᑕᓯᐅᒃ*

26 ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᐊᓇᓐᓯᑦ ᐅᓯ·ᑦᑕ ᐅᐁᓯᑦ ᑐ ᓴᓴᑎᓐᓂᒪ, ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᒃᑕᑦ ᓇᐅ ᐅᑦᑕᓯᑦᑕ: ᑲᒻᒥᑦ
ᑕᑐ ᑫ·ᑎ ᐁᓯᑦᒃ; ᐊᓐᓇᐅᓯ ᓯ ᑌᒃᑲᓯᑐ ᓯᒻᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᒃ ᐅᓐᓯᑦ·*

27 ᐊᒻᓇᐅᑐ ᠬᓴᑦ ᓇᓯᑦ ᐃᓐᑦᒃ, ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᑕᒻᒃᑕᑎᒻᒃᑲᒻ; ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᓇᑎᑕᑭ ᑐᑦᑕ*

28 ᑯᕿᑦ ᑯᓴᑎ ᑎᕿᑦ ᑐᓇ, ᓴᐅᑕᑎᒻᑐ ᓴᒻᑎ ᓇᐊᒻᑎᑦᓯᑦ ᓴᒻᑎ ᑐᓐ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᑦᑦ ᑌᑦᑖᑦ
ᐊᕿᑦ ᑌᑎᒃᐊᑦ ᐅᓐᑕ·*

29 ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᕿᓐᐃ ᓴᒻᑎ, ᑕᐅᓐᓯᑦᑐ ᐊᕿᑦ ᑦᑕᓯᑦᒻ ᐅᓗ ᐃᑎ ᑦᑕᑕᑕᓐᒻ, ᑐᐊᑕᓯᑦᑐᓗ ᑯ
ᐊᕿᑦ ᐊᕿᑦᑎᒃ ᐃᑎ ᑐ*

30 ¶ ᐊᓐᑎ ᐅᑎᐅ ᐊᑐᑦᑕᓯᑦᑐᓯᑦ ᑎᓗᓗᓗ ᑐ ᕿᑦᑐᑦᑕᓯᑦᑐᓯᑦ; ᑯᒻᒥᑦ ᑯᓯᑎᒃ ᐊᕿᓗᓗᑐ
ᐊᑕᓐᐅᑎᓯᑎ*

31 ᐊᑖ ᒃᐅᑕᑎ_ ᐃᑎ, ᒃᐅᑕᑎᒻᑐ, ᕿᐃᒻᒥᑦ ᓴᒻᑎ, ᑯᕿ ᑐᐃ ᕿᑕᒻᑎᓯᕿᒃ ᑕᑐᒃᑦ,
ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᑭᑯᒻᐁᑯᓯ, ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᕿᓴᒻᑖᑦ ᐊᕿ, ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᓇᑎᑕᑭ ᑌᓐᐊᑖᑭᑦ ᑖᓯᑎ ᑕᑎᑐ*

32 ᐊᒻᓇᐅᑐ ᐊᕿ ᐅᑦᑕᑎᕿᑕᓗ ᐊᓇ ᒃᑕᑭ, ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᑕᐅᓐᑕ· ᑭᐸᕿᓯᑦᑖ ᐅᐃᓯᐊᒻ ᕿᓐᑦᑕᓯᑦᒃ*

33 ¶ ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᓴᒻᑎᑦᑕ ᑲᐸᒃᑌᐊᓯ: ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᕿᕿ ᓴᓐᐊ ᐅᑕᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐅᕿ· ᑕᐅᓐᑕ· ᓴᒻᑎᑦᑲ,
ᓴᐊ ᓴᑦᒪ ᐅᑕᒻᕿᓯ·_ᐃᐃᓯ ᐊᒻᑦᑕᕿ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ?

34 ᐊᐅ ᐊᕿ ᓴᑦᕿᓯᒻᒃᑲ: ᐊᓐᑦᑖᑖ ᑦᒻᕿᓯ ᐊᒻᑦᑕᑌ ᐊᑎᑎᑦ ᑐᓐᑦᑕᑎ ᐃᓐᑎᓯᑦᑦᑕᕿᓯ·_ᑦᒃ, ᒪᐊ
ᐅᕿᒻᒥᑦᓯ ᑦᑎᑦᑖᑖ ᑦᑦ*

35 ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᑐᑦᑕ ᕿᐅᑎ ᐅᓐᕿᑎ ᒪᒃᑦ ᕿᓯ·ᑎ ᓴᒻᑎ, ᕿᒻᒥᑦ ᕿᓐᐁ ᓴᒻᑎ, ᐅᓗᓯᑐ ᑦᓯᑯᑎ
ᕿᑦᑖᑖ ᐊᕿ, ᐊᓇ ᑯ ᒻᑎ ᑖᑦᒃᑯᑎ ᐊᓇᒻᒥᐅᓯᑭ, ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᑕᑐ ᒻᑦ ᐊᐅᑐᓯᕿᕿ· ᒻᑦ ᕿᓯᐅᐅᕿᕿ_ ᐊᓇᓯ*

36 ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᓇᓯᑦ ᕿᓴᑎᒻᒃᑲ, ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᑕᑐ ᑲᓯᕿ ᑌᓴᓯᕿᒻᑎ, ᑲᒻᒥᑦ ᓴᓯᕿᑐ ᓇᑦᒥᒃᑲ ᓇᐅ ᕿᓐᐁ ᓴᒻᑎ,

37 ᒪᓯᐊ ᓯ ᕿᓴᑎᒻᒃᑲ·ᑦ ᐅᒻᒥᑦᑖᑎ ᐊᓇ ᐅᕿ· ᓇᐅ ᓯᑦᑎᑭᓯ ᓴᒻᒪᑎ, ᓴᕿ ᕿᓯᑦᑎᑦᒃᑲ; ᒪᐊ ᓯ
ᕿᓴᑎᒻᒃᑲ·ᑦ, ᐊᑎ ᓴᕿ ᕿᓴᑎᑦᒃᑲ, ᐊᒻᓇᐅᑐ ᐊᓇ ᓴᒻᒪᓴᒃᑲᒻᒥᓯ*

38 ᑲᑎᖓ ᐃᓗᐊᖑᕐᓯᕋᓗᒃ, ᕿᓐᓄᐅᑦᑎᒍᒃ, ᒐᕙᒪᒃ ᖃᕐᓂᕐᒧᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑐᒥᒃᑯᑦᑕᑦᑎᒍᒃᑯᑦ ᑕᕝᕕᒃᑐᒥᒃ, ᑲᑎᖓ ᑎᓪᓗᒍᒃ, ᐊᑭᒃ ᑎᓪᓗᒍᒃᑯᑦᑕᑦᑎᒍᒃ ᐃᖅᑲᖓᖅ*

39 ᖃᓪᓗᒍ ᕿᓐᓄᐅᑦᑎᒍᒃ ᑯᒃᑐ, ᐊᑭᒃ ᑎᓪᓗᒍᒃᑯᑦ: ᐊᑭᓗᒃᑐ ᓴᐅᕐᓂᒃᑎᖕᒍᒃ ᐊᓴᖅᑐ ᓴᐅᕐᐅᖕᒍᒃ ᐊᓯᖏᑦᑕᖅᑐᒥᒃᑯᑦᑕᑦᑎᒍᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᖓᖅ*

40 ᑲᑎᖓ ᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᑭᒃ ᓯᓚᖕᒍᒃ ᐊᑎᓪᓗᒍᒃ ᑎᑦᑕᖅᑕᕐᓂᒃᑯᑦᑎᒍᒃ*

41 ᒪᐊᒃ ᓯᒃ ᐃ ᑎᑦᑕᐅᒃᑯᑦᑐᒃ ᐅᓪᓗᒍᒃᑎ ᓇ ᑖᓐᒪᓂᒃ ᑭ ᓄᐅᑭᒃ ᑲᓪᓗᒍᒃ ᐃᖅᑲ, X ᐅᓯᒃ ᒪᑎᓪᓗᒍᒃᑯᑦᑐᒃ ᐊᓪᓗᒍ, ᓴᐅᒃ ᓪᓗᒍ ᐊᑎᓪᓗᒍᒃᑯᑦᑐᒃ, ᐊᑭᒃ ᖃᓐᓂᒃᑯᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᒪᖅᑎᒃᑯᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦ ᐃᓂᖅᑕᖅ*

42 ᑲᑎᖓ ᐅᓂᖅᑐ ᐃᓐᓂᒃᑯᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦᑐᒃᑯᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦᑐᒃᑯᑦᑕᒃᑯᑦᑐ

3 בְּהִתְהַלֵּל רָשָׁע עַל תַּאֲוַת נַפְשׁוֹ וּבֹצֵעַ בֵּרַךְ נִאֵץ יְהוָה׃
4 רָשָׁע כְּגֹבַהּ אַפּוֹ בַּל יִדְרֹשׁ אֱלֹהַּ אֵין כָּל־מְזִמֹּתָיו׃
5 יָחִילוּ דְרָכָיו בְּכָל־עֵת מָרוֹם מִשְׁפָּטֶיךָ מִנֶּגְדּוֹ כָּל־צוֹרְרָיו יָפִיחַ בָּהֶם׃
6 אָמַר בְּלִבּוֹ בַּל־אֶמּוֹט לְדֹר וָדֹר אֲשֶׁר לֹא בָרָע׃
7 אָלָה פִיהוּ מָלֵא וּמִרְמָה וָתֹךְ תַּחְתָּיו עָמָל וָאָוֶן׃
8 יָשַׁב בְּמַאֲרַב חֲצֵרִים בַּמִּסְתָּרִים יַהֲרֹג נָקִי עֵינָיו לְצָפוּן יִצְפֹּנוּ לָעָנִי׃
9 אָרַב בַּסֵּתֶר כְּאַרְיֵה בְּסֻכּוֹ אָרַב לַחֲטֹף עָנִי חָטַף עָנִי בְּמָשְׁכוֹ׃
10 יָשַׁח וְכָרַע וְנָפַל בְּעָצֻמָיו חֵלָאִים׃
11 אָמַר בְּלִבּוֹ שָׁכַח אֵל הִסְתִּיר פָּנָיו בַּל־רָאָה׃
12 קוּמָה יְהוָה אֵל נְשָׂא יָדֶךָ אַל תִּשְׁכַּח עֲנִיִּים׃
13 ¶ עַל־מָה נִאֵץ רָשָׁע אֱלוֹהַּ אָמַר בְּלִבּוֹ לֹא תִדְרֹשׁ׃
14 רָאִיתָה כִּי־אַתָּה עָמָל וְכַעַס תַּבִּיט לָתֵת בְּיָדֶךָ עָלֶיךָ יֶעֱזֹב חֵלְקְךָ יָתוֹם אַתָּה הָיִיתָ עֹזֵר׃
15 שְׁבֹר זְרוֹעַ רָשָׁע וָרָע בַּקֵּשׁ רִשְׁעוֹ בַּל־תִּמְצָא׃
16 יְהוָה מֶלֶךְ עוֹלָם וָעֶד אָבְדוּ גוֹיִם מֵאַרְצוֹ׃
17 תַּאֲוַת עֲנָוִים שָׁמַעְתָּ יְהוָה תָּכִין לִבָּם תַּקְשִׁיב אָזְנֶךָ׃
18 לִשְׁפֹּט יָתוֹם וָדָךְ לְבִלְתִּי יוֹסִיף עוֹד לַעֲרֹץ אֱנוֹשׁ עַל־אֶרֶץ׃
19 יָנוּחַ כַּאֲרִי מִסְּתָרוֹ כִּי אָרַב לַעֲנִי יָחֲטֹף עָנִי בְּמָשְׁכוֹ רִשְׁתּוֹ׃
20 יָדֹךְ עָנִי יָחֵל בְּצוּעֶיךָ יָתוֹם אַתָּה הָיִיתָ עֹזֵר׃

21 ᒃᑲᓗ ᙵᓴᐅ ᓴᒃᑳᕐᓄ ᓯᓂᓐᑎ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᕿᓐᓄᐅ ᓴᖅᑭᑦ, ᐅᖅᑯᑦ ᐅᓂ ᑭᐃᓐᒥᒃ ᐊᖅᑲᖅ; ᐅᓕᑦᒥᒃ, ᐊᑐᖅᐃᓱᒃ ᐊᑐᓂᒃ ᒪᒥᑦᕿᑐᓂ, ᒥᒃᒥᓐᐃᓱᑕᑐ ᓗ ᑦᕿᒥᑕᑐᑦ, ᑯᖅ ᐅᖅᓂᒃ ᑭᒥᕐᑐᒃᓯᒃ ᓴᒃ ᓂᖅᒥᑦ: ᒃᑲᓗ ᓯᖅᒥᑕᑦᓴᒃ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᒥᑭᓐᐅᕐᑕᑦᑕᖅ ᐊᓂ ᓱᒃᑕᑦᓴᐅᓐᒃ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᓴᕋᓐᒥᑦᓴᒃ *

22 ᒃᑲᓗ ᐊᑐᒃ ᐅᓗᒃ ᐃᓕᑦᓂᓐᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᒃ ᓴᒥᒃᒥᑦ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᓱᓐᑮᒃ ᓂᓐᑦᑕᒃ ᐊᑐᒃ ᕿᑐᓂ ᐃᒥ: ᐅᖅᓂᒃ ᐅᓂ ᑭᒃᒃᒃ ᐊᕋᖅᐃᒃ *

23 ¶ ᒃᑲᓗ ᙵᓴᐅ ᓘᓴᑕᑭᒃᑦ, ᕿᓐᐅᖅ ᓗ ᕋᖅᑭᑦ ᓴᐅᑕᑦᑭᒃᑐ, ᓂᓐᐅᒃᓂᒃ ᐊᑕᒃᓱᒃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒃᑐ ᒪᑕᑦᑭᓐᓴᒃᑐ ᓴᓐᐅᓐᐅᓂᒃᓱᒃ ᑭᒥᑦᒥᒃᑦ ᑭᑕᖅᒥᑦ ᓇᑦ! ᒃᑲᓗ ᙵᓴᐅ ᐊᓂᒃᓂᒃᓱᒃ ᕿᓐᐅᖅᑦ ᕋᖅᑭᑦ, ᓇᑐᖅᑲᑐᑦ, ᑕᖅᓂᒃ ᐃᓱᑕᒃᓱᐅᖅ ᐊᓂᒃ ᑭᒃᓱᒃᓱᑐᒃ ᒥᖅᒥᑐᑕᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᓴᓐᐅᓐᐅᓂᒃᓱᒃ ᑭᒥᑦᒥᒃᑦ ᑭᑕᖅᒥᑦ ᓇᑦ!

25 ᐊᓂᒃ ᕿᓐᐅᑕᑐᒃ ᒥᑦᕿᑦ ᓴᓐᐅᓐᐅᒃᓱᒃᑯ ᐊᐅᓇᑦᑯᒃ, ᐅᐅᖅᑎ ᒪᑕᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᖅᑭᑦᑭᑐ ᓴᓐᐅᓐᐅᒃᓴ ᑭᒥᑦᒥᒃᑦ ᑭᑕᖅᒥᑦ ᓇᑦ,

26 ᒃᑲᓗ ᐅᐅᖅᑎ ᒃᑲᓗᑦᒥᒃᑦ, ᕿᓐᐅ ᖅᑭᓗᑦᑕᑭᑦ ᐃᖅᑭ, ᒥᐊ ᒥᑐᐊ ᐊᓗᑦᑕᑭᑦᓴ?

27 ᒃᑲᓗ ᙵᓴᐅ ᓴᒃᑳᕐᓄ, ᕿᓐᐅ ᕋᖅᑭᑦ, ᑕᕐᓂᓗ ᐊᑐᒃ ᓱᓐᑎᒃᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᒃᑲᒃᑭᑦ ᑭᒥᑦᒥᒃᑦ ᑭᒥᑦᒥᒃᑦ ᑭᒥᑦᒥᒃ

35 ᒃᑲᓗ ᐊᒥᐟ ᓗ, ᐅᔅ ᓗ, ᓇᐱᑎ ᓗᐅ ᔭᒪᒐᐟᐊ ᕗᓄᐅ ᓴᓐᑎᐅᐟ, ᕿᑐᒑᐅᕿᒍᓐᒪ ᑯᓐ ᑯᐟᑎ ᐊᒑᐊᓄᐅᑎ ᐊᑯᑎᐟᑎ ᓯᑯᓐ *

36 ᒃᑲᓗ ᕗᓄᐅ ᓴᓐᑎ, ᓴᐊ ᓴᒪ ᑎᐅᑕᑕᓯᒃ ᑕᐟᐊᐊᑕᑦᑎ?

37 ᒃᑲᓗ ᕗᓄᐅ ᑭᓴᓐᑎ, ᐊᒑᐊᑎᐅᓐ ᓯᒃᑲᓐ ᐅᓇᓐᑎᓐ, ᐅᓐᓱᑎ ᒥᓐᐅᑕᑎᐟ, ᓐᓂᑎ ᐅᖅᒑᐊᑭᓐᒍᒍᓐ ᑕᐊᑎᐟᐋ ᓇᒍ *

38 ᐊᓐᓄᐅᑎ ᒪᓴᐟ ᕗᓄᐅ ᓴᓐᑎᐅᐟ, ᐊᕗ ᐊᕐᓄᐊᓐᑎᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐅᕐᓐᓇᓐᑎ : ᐊᕗ ᒥᒪᒍ ᕗᓄᐊᓐᕗᓱ ᐊᓄ ᓇ ᒥᓐ ᕗᒑᐊᕗᐅᐅᐅ? ᒃᑲᓗ ᕗᑕᐊᓐᓇᐅᓐᑎᑎ ᐊᓄ ᒥᓐᕿᑐᒑᐋ ᐊᕗᑎ ᐊᓄ ᐅᒪᒍ ᕿᓐᓴᒃᑲ-ᒪᓐᑎᐟᑎ?

39 ᕗᓄᐅ ᑭᓴᓐᑎ, ᐊᕗ ᐊᕐᓄᐊᒃᓱᓄ* ᒃᑲᓗ ᒪᓴᐟ ᕗᓄᐅ ᓴᓐᑎ ᓴᐊ ᓐᑎ ᕗᓄᐊᓐᕗᐟᐅᓱ ᕐᓱᐅᐟ ᐅᐅᑎ ᕗᓄᐅᐟᐅᓐᑎ; ᒃᑲᓗ ᐊᓄ ᒥᓐᕗᐟᐊᕗᓐᑎᑎ ᒥᒪᒍ ᕗᓴᓐᑎᒪᓐᑎᑎᑎᒃᐅᐅ ᐅᒪᒍ ᐊᓄ ᒥᒪᒍ ᑕᐊᕿᓐᓂᓐᑎᑎᕐᓱᐟ:

40 ᐊᓐᓄᐅᑎ ᓄᐅᒃᓄᐟ ᒪᐟᐅᓐᒪ ᐃᕐᓱ ᓴᒪᒍᐟ ᓂ ᐅᓐᒃᒍᒍᕐᓱᓐ, ᐊᕗ ᓱ ᓴᕈᒃᐊᑎᐅ ᐅᐅᐟ ᒃᐅᐅᐊᑎ; ᐊᓐᓄᐅᑎ ᑯᓴᐅᑎᑯᐟᐟ ᐊᓄᑎᐟ ᑯᓴ ᐟᐅᒍᓴᐟᑎ *

41 ᒃᑲᓗ ᕿᑎᒃᓄᑎ ᐊᒃᐊᕗᐟᕐᓱᒃᒪ ᐅᓐᓱᓐ ᐊᕗ ᓴᓄ ᕿᓐᐊᑎᐅᑎᓄ ᐊᒥᐟ ᓂ ᐃᐟ ᓂ *

42 ᐊᓐᓄᐅᑎ ᒪᓴᐟ ᓱᓐᒪᐟ ᓴᓐᑎᓄᒃ, ᕗᓄᐅᓐᑎᓂ ᓴᓐᑎ, ᐊᕐᓄᐊᓐᑎᓂ ᐊᓄ ᕿᐊᑎᓐᕐᓐ ᕿᒍ ᑭᒃᑲᐅᐅᓴᐟᑎ ᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᑎ ᑯᓴᕿᐅᒍᓐ_; ᒃᑲᓗ ᑯᕐᓱᓄᐟᓴ ᑯᓴᐟᐊᕐᓐᑎ *

43 ᐊᓐᓄᐅᑎ ᑕᐟᐋ ᐊᕗ ᑯᓐ ᐊᕿᒍ; ᐊᓐᓄᐅᑎ ᐊᓄ ᑯᐅᐅᓂ ᓴᐊᕗᑎᐊᓐ ᑯᑎ, ᑕᐟᐊᕐᐅ ᐊᓄ ᑕᐟᐊ ᕿᐅᐅᑎᑎᐟᐊᐟ:

44 ᒃᑲᓗ ᐅᐅᑎ ᐊᐟᑎ ᑕᐊᕐᐅ ᐃᒍ ᐊᑯᑎ ᒥᐃᐟᑎᐊᕗᐅᐟ ᐅᐅᒪ ᐊᕗᑎᐋᐟᐊ, ᕿᑎ ᐊᐊ ᕿᐅᐅ-ᕗᐟᐊᐟ ᐊᐊᑎᒍᓐ ᐊᐊ *

45 ᐊᓄ ᐊᐟᑐ ᒍᕿ ᓂᐅ ᐊᕗ ᒪᕿᐅᐊᕗᒪᒪ ᐃᒍ ᓱᐟᒪᒪᑎᐅᓴ, ᐊᓐᓄᐅᑎ ᕿᑎ ᐊᐊ ᕿᐅᐅᑎᑎᐟᐊᐟ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᐸᐊᐅᐊᑎ ᓴᐟᐊᕐᕿᐟ ᑕᒃᑎᑎ ᒃᕿᐟᒪ ᐅᕿᐟᑎ *

46 ¶ ᒃᑲᓗ ᑯᐟᐊᕐᓱᒍᓐᑦ ᐊᐟᐃᓱ: ᒃᑲᓗ ᐊᐟᐃᓱ ᐅᓇᓐ ᐊᕿᓐᓴᐅᐟ ᓴᐅᕿᑎᐟᑎ ᓂ ᕿᑎ ᑕᒃᑎᑎ ᓂ, ᒪᕿᕐᐅᐅᑎ ᐸᐟᑎᒥᐊᐟ ᓂᐅ ᕿᒥᐊᐟ ᑎᓐᒃᑲᐟᑭ ᓴᕿᐟ ᒍᓐᒪᑎ ᐃᒍ *

47 ᐊᑎᐟᕿᐟ ᒪ ᐊᓄ ᒪᓴᐟ ᑕᒃᐟᐃᒃ ᒪᐟᐟᕿᒍᓐᑦᑎ, ᐅᐟᐟᒍᓐ ᒃᓄ ᐅᒍᓐᐟᕿᕿ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᕗᓄᐅ ᓴᐟᑎ, ᒪᓴᐟ ᕐᓱ ᓂᐅ ᑕᐱᒃ ᓱᐟᓂᑕᒃ *

48 ᒃᑲᓗ ᑕᒃᑲᑎ ᓴᕿᑎᐟ ᐊᕗ ᐊᓐᓄᐅᑎᑎᐟᑦ; ᓂᐟᒍᓐ ᐅᓱ ᐅᕿᐟᑎᒪ ᐅᐟᐟᒍᓐ ᐅᒍᓐᐟᕿᕿ, ᑕᐱᒃ ᓂᐅ, ᓱᐟᓂᑕᒃ *

49 ᒃᑲᓗ ᒪᓴᐟ ᐟᐟᓱᑎᑎᐟᒃ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᓴᐅ ᑭᕿᒍ ᐅᐟᑎ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᒍᓐᒪ ᕿᐊᑎᑎ ᐊᓄ ᒍᕿ ᒪᕿᐟ ᕗᐅᑎ, ᕗᓄᐅ ᕿᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᒍ, ᕿᐅᑎᑎᓱ, ᑎᐃᒃ; ᒍᓐᒪ ᑐᐟᑎ *

50 ᒃᑲᓗ ᐅᒃᑕᐟᐟᐅᐟ ᓴᐊᒍᐟᐟᕿᒃᑲᐟᑎ, ᑎᐃᒃ, ᒃᑲᓗ ᒪᓴᐟ ᓴᑐᐟᐟᑦ *

51 ᑲᑦᑐ ᒫᓴᐟ ᐅᓯᐧᐣᒋᒃ ᓄᓇᒃᑎ, ᓇ ᓴᒫᐟ ᒥᐅᑕᒥᓯᐟᒋᒃ ᐊᑭᐟᑎᐊᑦ? ᐊᓗ ᒪᒋᒃᑭᐅᑎ ᐃᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᐅ ᐅᑦᑐᐅ, ᐊᑦᑕᑦᑎᓯᒋᒃ, ᓴᒋᒃ ᓴᐊᑕᐅᓯᐟᑎᐟᑎ *

52 ᒫᓴᐟ ᓄᓇᐅ ᓇᑦᑎᓇ, ᒋᑦᑎᐟ ᐅᐟᑎᓯᒋᒃ; ᑕᐃᒐ ᑕᑦᑎᓯᒋᒃ* ᐃᐅᑎᓇᑦᑦ ᒪᒋᒃ ᑕᐅᓯᑎᓇ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᒫᓴᐟ ᓇᓴᑦᓯᒋᒃ ᐊᓯᑦᑕᒥ *

ᓴᑦᑕᒪᓯᒋᒃ ᓇᑕᑎᓇ ᐅᑦᑎᓇ ᒪᓴᑦᑕ *

1 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓄᐊ ᐊᑦᑕᓯᒃ ᐁᐅᐅᓴᓇᒋᒃ, ᐅᓴᐅᒪ ᑐ, ᐅᓴᒥᒥ ᑐ ᒫᐅᐃᓯᒫ ᐊᑦᑎᒃ ᑲᒫᒥᒃ ᐊᑦᑕᓯᒃ, ᓯᒋᒋᒃᑎᐊᐟ ᐅᓯᑦᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᓴᐅᑦᑕᑎᒪᒃ,

2 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓄᓇᐅ ᐅᑦᑎᓇ, ᒋᑦᑎᒫ ᐅᑲᒋᒋᓯᒋᒃ.ᒪ ᓯᓄ ᐊᓄᐊ ᐅᑦᑎᒃ ᒫ ᑕᑦᑕᓇᒋᒋᒫᐟ: ᐊᓄᑦᑕᐊᐃᑭᓯᒋᒃ ᓯᓯᒃᓇ. ᐊᑦᑕᑦᑎᓯᒋᒃ ᑕᑦᑕᓇ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒋᒃ ᐊᐃᑦᑕᓯᒃ; ᑕᒋᒋᓄᐊᑦᑎᐊᒃ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑎᒫᑦᑕᑦᑎᓯᒋᒃ.ᒪ *

3 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᓗᑎᑕ ᓄᓇᐅ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑎᓯᒋᒃ. ᐊᑦᑎ, ᓴᑦᑐᑦᑕ ᑯᑦᑕᑦᑎᒃ. ᐅᓯᒋᒃ.? ᑯᑦ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑎ, ᒥᑎᑎᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᑎ; ᐊᓄᐅᒋ ᑐ ᐅᑎᒃ ᑕᓴᓄᑦᑎᐅᐟᓯ *

4 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓯᑕᑦᑕᒋᒃᑎᓯᒋᒃ.ᒪ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᓯᓯᑦᑎᓇ. ᑭᓴᐟᑎᓯᒃ ᑕᑦᑕᓇ ᓄᓇᑦᑎᓇᑦᑕᒃᑎᐟ ᐊᑦᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᓴᑦᑎᐟᑎᓯᒃᑎ; ᑲᑦᑐ ᑕᑦᑭᓴᐃᑦᑎᐊᑦᑎᐟ *

5 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑕᑦᑭᑕᒥ ᐊᓯᒃᒋ ᑮᑦᑎᓴᑕᒥ ᓄᓇᐅ ᑭᓴᑦᑎᓇ, ᓴᓇᐅ ᑦᑕ ᑯᑦ ᑕᑦᑕᑦ. ᐅᓯᑕᒃ. ᑕᑦᑕᐊᐟᓇ ᓯᓯᑦᑎᓇ.?

6 ᑯᑦ ᑭᓴᑦᑎᓇ ᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᒋᒃ. ᐊᓗ ᒫᓴᐟ ᐊᑯᓴᑦᑎᐃᐃᐟ: ᓴᐊ ᑯᑕᑦᑎᓯᐅᑦ *

7 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓯᓯᑦᑎᓇ. ᒫᓴᐟ ᑦᑕ ᑕᑦᑕᒥᑦᑎᓇᐟ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᓴᐊᒋᒃᑕᑦᑎᓇᐟᓇ ᓇᑦᑎᐊᑦ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᑭᓴᑕᒃ *

8 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑕᓴᐅᒃᑕ ᑭᓴᐊᒋᒃᑕᑦᑎᓇᐟᓇ ᐊᑦᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᓴᐅᓴᒥᓇᑦᑎᓇ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᐅᑕ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᑕᐟᓴᐅ ᒋᑦᑎᐟ ᓴᐅ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑦᑕᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᑦᑕᐟᑕᒥᑦᑎᓇ *

9 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓗᑕᒃ ᑕᓇᑕᒃ ᐊᑎᑕᒃ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓗᑕᒃ ᑕᑕᒃᑭᑦᑕᑦᑕᒃᑎᑕᒃ ᐅᑕᒋᒋᓇᑦᑕᑦ, ᓄᓇᐅ ᑦᑕᑎᐅᑦᑎ ᐅᑕᒃᑕ; ᒧᑦᑐᐅᑕᒃᑕᒃ ᐊᓗ ᓴᑦᑎᑕᓇᑦᑕ ᓯᓴᑎᒋ ᐃᒐ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦ:

10 ᒧᑦᑐᐅᑕᒃᑕᒃ ᒪᑕᑦᑕᒋᒃ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕ ᑎᐟᑦ, ᓴᑦᑎᑕᑦᑕᑦ ᑭᓴᑎᒋ ᐃᒐ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦ; ᑐᑲᑕ ᐊᓗᑦᑕ ᐅᐅᑦᑎ ᓴᑕᑦᑎᑦ ᒥᐃᓴᑎ ᐅᒐᑦᑎᐊᑦ *

11 ᑲᑦᑐ ᒫᓴᐟ ᓴᐃᓴ ᐁᐅᐅᓴᓇᒋᒃ ᐊᓗᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᐅᑦᑎ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑕᐃ ᓴᐊ ᐅᑦᑕᓗᒃ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᑯᑎᑐ ᐊᑦᑕᑦ. ᐅᓗ ᐅᑲᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦᑕᑦᑎᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑲᑦᑭᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᐅᑕ ᑯᑦᑎᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕ

15 ¶ ᏏᏂᏍ ᏥᏩᏥᏍᏩ·ᏗᏩ ᏩᏥᏅᏥᏣ᎘ ᏏᏂᏍ : ᏏᏂᏍ ᏣᏂᏥ ᏙᏩᏥᏩᏫᏍᏩᏁᏂᏍ ᏙᏩ ᏥᏩᏥᏥ,
ᏏᏂᏍ ᏩᏥᏍᏩᏥᏍᏩᏁᏂᏍ ᏥᏩᏥᏩᏫᏍᏩᏁᏂᏍ ᏙᏩ ᏥᏩᏥᏥ ᏥᏩᏫ

21 ᐊᓗ ᐱᓕᕆ ᓇᒫᑦᑕᑦᑕᓐᓂᑦ ᕿᓐᓂᕐ ᐸᓐᑦᑕ, ᓕᕐᑦᑕᐅᓕᑦᑕᓐᓂᐅ ᒪᑭᔅᑦᑕ ᐊᓗ ᒥᒪ ᒥᑎ ᐊᕐᑕ ᑯᓐᓂᕐᐅ ᐊᑎᑦᑕᐅᐊᕐ ᓴᓐᐊ ᓴᓂᕐ *

22 ᒃᓐᑦ ᒥᓴᕐ ᐅᓐᓂᕐᓕ, ᕿᓐᐅᓐᑦ ᐸᓐᑦᑕ, ᑕᕐᑦ ᖏᑦ ᐊᑦᕐ ᐅᕐᑎᑦᑕ *

23 ᐊᓕᕝ ᓴᓐᐊ ᐊᓐ ᐊᑕᕐᑦᑕᕐᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᑕ ᑕ ᓴᒥᕐ ᐊᓐᓂᕐᑎᕐᑕ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᑎᑎᕐᓴᕐᑕ, ᒃᓐᑦ ᐅᓴᑕᕐᑦᑕᐅᓐᓂᕐᓂᕐᑕ ᕿ ᑦᑕᕐ ᓴᕐ ; ᒃᓐᑦ ᐊᕿ ᓕᓐᐊᓐᓂᕐᓂᕐ ᐊᓐᓂ ᓕᓐᓂᕐ ᐃᓂ, ᐊᓐᓂᐅᕐᑎ ᐃᓂ ᓱᕋᕐᑕ ᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓗ ᐅᓂ ᐅᓐᑎᐃ ᓴᕋᕐᓐᑎᑎ ᑎᓐᐅᑎᕐᑎ ; ᐊᓐᐅᓐᑎᐃᕐᐃᕐ ᐊᕐᑦᑕᕐ ᐅᓂ ᓂᕐᓂᓂᕐ *

24 ᐊᓗ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑕᕝᕐᐃ, ᐅᓂ ᕐ ᑎᐅᑕᑕᕐᓕᕐ, ᐊᑦᕝᕐᓐᐅᓐᑎᕐ ᐊᓂ, ᐃᓂ ᓱᓕᓐᑎ ᑎᓕᑦᑕᓐᐊᕐᓂ, ᓱᓐ ᑯ ᑕᑦᑕᓐᑯᕐᕐ *

25 ᒃᓐᑦ ᑕᓕᓐᓴ ᐅᓂᕐ ᐊᑦᕝᕐᓐᐅᓐᑎᓂ ᐃᕐᓴᕐᑯ ᐅᓂᑎᑕ ᐅᓱᕋᓂ ᓚᓐᓂ ᒪᐃᕐᑎᓕᓕᕐ ᐊᓂ : ᑕᕐᑦ ᖏᑦ ᑕᕐᑦ ᕝ ᕐ ᓂᓐᓂ ᐊᕐᐃᕐ ᑕᕐᑦ ᐅᕝᕙᓐᓂᕐᕐᕐᕐ ᑕᕐᑦ ᒪᓇᑎᑎᓂ *

26 ᐊᓐᐅᑎ ᐊᕐ ᐅᓕᕐᕐ ᐃᓂ, ᐊᕐ ᑕᕐᑦᑕᓂ ᕝ ᑕᕝᕐᑦᑕ ᓴᓂᕐ ᐊᑎᕐ ᑕᕐᑦ ᐅᕐᑦᑕᓐᓂᕐᕐᕐ ᑕᕐᑦ ᒪᓇᑎᑎᓂ *

27 ᒃᓐᑦ ᓱᓐᓂᕐᑦᑕᓂᕐᓂᕐᑦᑕ ᐐᕐᐅᓴᕐᕐ ᓄᓐ : ᐃᕐᓴᕐᑯ ᑕᕐᑦᑕᐅᓕᑦᑕᓐᓂᐅ ᓴᓐᐊ ᐅᕐᓴᕐᕐ ᐅᓕᕐ, ᓴᕐᑦᑕᐅᕐᑦᑕ ᑕᕐᑦᑕᐅᓕᑦᑕᓐᓂᐅ ᒪᑎᑎᓂ ᓴᕐᕐ, ᒃᓐᑦ ᐊᐅᕐᕐᕐᕐᑕ ᑕᕐᑦ, ᒃᓐᑦ ᑕᕐᓂᐅ ᒪᐃᕐᑎ ᕐᑕᓐᑎᑎᐊᕐᑎᑎ *

28 ᒃᓐᑦ ᕿᓐᐃ ᐸᓐᑦᑕ, ᐸ ᒪᒃᑕᐅᑕᕐᑦ ᐊᕐᓐᐅᑎ ᕿᐅᑕᐊᑎᓐ ᐊᐅᕐᓂᕐ ? ᒃᓐᑦ ᒪᐊᑕᕐᓐᐊ ᑎᑎ ᒃᑭᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕ ᕿᐅᑕᐊᑎᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓗ ?

29 ᒃᓐᑦ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᕐᓂᕐᓂᕐ, ᕿᓐᐅᓐᑦ ᐸᓐᑦᑕ, ᓴᕐᑦ ᕐ ᐅᑎᓐᓂᐅᑕᕐᓂᕐ, ᑕᕐᑦᑕᕐ ᑕᕐᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕ ᒃᓐᑦ ᓴᑕᕐᑦᑕᕐᑦ ᐊᓂ ᑕᕐᑦᑕᐅᓕᑦᑕᕐᑦ ᐸ ᒃᑭᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕ ᑯᑦ ᐊᕐᑕᕐᑦ ᕿᓐᐅᑎᑎᐊᕐᑎᑎ ᐊᐅᕐᓂᕐ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓗ ?

30 ᒪᕐᑕᕐᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕ ᕐᑦ ᓴᕝᕐᑦᑕ ᐅᓂ ᓂ ᑕᕐᓂᕐᓴᕐ ᐅᕐᓂᕐ, ᑕᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑯᕐᑎ ? ᑯᕐᑕᕐᑦᑕ *

31 ᒃᓐᑦ ᐃᕐᑎ ᐅᑎᓐᐊᕐᑕᕐᓂᕐ ᕿᓐᐅ ᑦᕐᑦᑕ ᐃᓂ, ᑯᑎᑦᑕᕐᓂᕐ ᐊᕐᑕ ᓴᕐᑕᕐᑦᑕ ᐅᓂ ; ᑯᑎ ᕿᕐᓂᕐᑭ, ᓴᕐᑕ ᑦᕐ ᕐᓐᐊᑎ ᕐᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕ ᐅᕐᓂᕐ ?

32 ᐊᓐᐅᑎ ᑯᑎᑦᑕᕐᓂᕐ ᐊᕐᑕ, ᕐᑦᑕ ᓂ; ᕐᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᕐᑦᑕᑎᑎᓂ ; ᐊᓐᐅᓐᐅᑎ ᐋᕐᓂᕐ ᕐᑦᑕ ᑯᑎᑭᓴᑎᑦ ᐃᕐ ᓴᑎᑎ ᐅᓐᐊ ᑎᕐ ᕐᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕ ᐊᕐᑦ *

33 ᒃᓐᑦ ᐅᑦᕐᑦᑕᕐᓂᕐᑕ, ᒃᓐᑦ ᓴᓐᑦ ᓂ ᑭᓴᑎᑦ, ᐊᕐᑕ ᑯᓐᐅᑦ * ᒃᓐᑦ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐅᕐᑕᑦ ᕿᓐᐅᑎᑎᓂ ᕿᓐᐅᑎᑎᓂ ᐊᑎᑦ, ᓴᕐᑦ ᕐ ᐊᕐᑕ ᑕᕐᑦᑕᕐᑕᕐᑦᑕᓐᓴᓐᑦ ᑕᕐᑦᑕᒃᑕᐅᕐᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᕐᑦ ᕿᓐᐅᑎᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓗ *

ᓴᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕ ᕿᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᓐᕿᑦ ᒪᕐᑦᑕ *

1 ᓴᓐᐊ ᓴᓐ ᓴᐅᕐᑕᑦ ᓱᕐᓴᐊᕐᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕ * ᐃᓐᑭᑦ ᓴᕐᓴ ᕐᑕᕐ ᐅᕐᑕᓐᓴ ᓂᓴ ᓂᕐ ᐅᕐᑕᕐᑦᑕᓐᓴᑦᑎ,

ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᑐᕐᓗ. ᐅᑯᓐᓴᐅ ᐅᓯᕗᑦ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᓯᔾᔨᕐᓂᕐᓗᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᑎ ᒥᒥ ᑭ ᑯᓯᐊᐅᖏᕐᕕᒃᑦᑕ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᑏᓯᒐᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓯᑕᑯᓐ ᓴᐊᑦ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᓴᒥᓯᐅᖏ ᐅᑐᖏᓯᐊᑐ ᑯᑐ, ᓴᐊᑦ ᕐᓂᕐᓄ ᑎᖅᑕ *

2 ᓄᕐᑭ ᑯᒥᐅᒥᓂᒃᐅᖏ ᐅᒥᓂᕐᒥᖏᐊ ᐊᓐ ᐅᖏᓱᑎ ᓴᕿᐅᑎᖏᐅ ᓐᓂᕐᑕᐅᓴ ᑏᓂᒃᑐ ᒥᓄᑦ, ᓴᔪᓯᐊᒡ ᐊᓯᓯᒃ ᒥᒥᑐ ᐅᑕᒥᖏᓂᑎ ᒥᖏ *

3 ᑲᖏᒃ ᒥᑦᑕᕐᓂᒃᓐ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᑭᒃᑯᕐᕕᒃ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᑯᖏᓄᖏ ᐊᑐ ᑭᖏᕐᕕᖏᐊ *

4 ᑲᖏᒃ ᓴᒥᑎᖏᐊᓯ ᐊᑐᓯᑐ ᓄᐅᓐᓯᑐ; ᑲᖏᒃ ᐃᑐ ᓄᑕᑎᖏᓐᓂᒡ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᓄᑕᓗᕐᖏᖏᑦᑕᑦ ᓴᓄᑐ ᐃᒥ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᑐᕿᕐᕕᖏᐊᓯ ᒪᐅᓯᔭ ᐅᓗ *

5 ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᑐᑐ ᐅᓄᕐᕕᖏᐊ; ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᓐ ᑕᕐᖏᑦᑕᑦ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᑐᑐ ᑎᖏᑐ; ᑕᖏᑭᑐ ᑐ ᑭᑲᓯᑕᕐᓂᒃᓐ, ᑕᖏᑭᑐ ᑐ ᑭᕐᖏᑦᑕᑦ *

6 ᓴᐊᑲᒃ ᑯᖏᓄᑎ ᒪᑐᐅ ᐊᓴᖏᐃ, ᐅᐅᒥᑎ ᒪᓂᕐᓂᕐᕕᖏᓂᕐᑐᑐ, ᐊᓐ ᑐ ᑖᓐᓂᒥᑎ ᓴᒥᑎᓯᑐᖏᐊ ᕐᓄᐅ ᑯᖏᑎ ᐃᒥ, ᑭᓴᐅᓐᑎ ᐃᒃᑦᑕᖏᐊᓯ ᓴ ᑐᐅ *

7 ᐊᖏᓄᐅᑐ ᐊᓐᑐ ᐅᑐᖏᓐᑐ ᓂᑐ ᕐᓄᐅ ᖏᓯᑦᑕᓂᑎ, ᓂᑐᓯ ᑲᓂᓯ ᑲᑲᐅᑲᒃᐊᓯ, ᓴᐊ ᑐᓯᕐᕕ ᑲᓄᐅᕐᕕᓗ, ᓴᐊ ᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᑲᑲᐅᐅᕐᓂᓯ *

8 ᑲᖏᒃ ᒥᑦᑕᕐᓂᒃᓐ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᑭᑲᖏᑦᑕᑦ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᑕᕐᑎᖏᒃᓐ ᓂᑐ ᓂᑐ ᐅᑕᒥᖏᐊᖏᑎ ᐊᓯᓐᕕᕕᕕ ᐅᓂ *

9 ᓴᐊ ᐊᐅᓯᑎ ᐊᓐ ᑲᑲᓯᐅᕐᕕᑎ ᓂᑐ ᓂᑐ ᐃᕐᕕ ᐅᑕᒥᖏᐊᓯᑎ? ᓯᖏᑎᓇᒃᓗᓯᑐ ᑕᖏᓐᓄᐅᑐᐃᓯ ᐅᑐᖏᐊᑐ ᕐᓄᓯ ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᑐᑐ ᓂᑐ ᓂᑐ ᐃᕐᕕ ᐅᑕᒥᖏᐊᓯᑎ ᒥᑦᑕᐅᐊᓯᐊᓯ

10 ᓄ ᑲᖏᒃ ᐊᕐᑭ ᒪᕿᓯ ᐅᓐᓯᑦᑕᕐᓂᓂᓯᐊ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐊᓐᓂᕐᕝᕕᑦ, ᐊᓐ ᓇᓄ ᑭᐊᑎᓗᐃᓯ ᐊᓐᑐᑐ ᕐᓄᑭ ᓴᐊ ᐊᐅᓯᑎᑐ, ᐊᓐ ᑦᑕᓇ ᐅᖏᕐᓂᒃᓐ ᓱᐊᓐᐅᓐᕐᑎᓯᑎ:

11 ᑭᓂᓯ ᐊᒥᑦᑕᒃᐅᕐᕕᑎ ᒪᕿᓐᐅᐊᖏᕐᒥ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᐅᖏᕐᓂ. ᑲᓄᐅᑐᓗᖏ ᑎᒥᑦᑕᕐᑦᑕ?

12 ᓄᖏ ᑐ ᐅᓐᓯᑦᑕᑎᒃᑦᑕ ᑭᓯᑐᑎᒥᑦᑕ, ᐊᖏᓄᐅᑐ ᑕᑐ ᐅᒥᑦᑕᑐᓂᒃᓗ; ᐊᒥᑦᑕᕐᑐ ᐊᕐᓄᐅᐅᑎᕐᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐊᓐᑭᐅᓯᖏᑎ ᐃᑐ ᐊᓐ ᐃᖏᐊᒥᑦᑕᓯᕐᕕᑎ; ᑲᖏᒃ ᑭᓯᑐᕐᓂᕐᓂᕐᖏᒃᓗ, ᕐᕕᖏᖏᒥᑦᑕᕐᓂᖏᖏᑦ ᓯᓐ *

13 ¶ ᑲᖏᒃ ᑭᖏᕐᕕᖏᐊ ᕐᕕᑭᑐ ᐸᕐᐃᓯᑐ ᐅ ᕐᕕᐅᑎᐊᑦᑕ ᐅ, ᑭᓯᓯᕐᕕᖏᖏᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓐᓂ *

14 ᓄᕐᑭ ᑯᒥᑦᑕᕐᓂᖏᖏᑦ ᓄᑐ, ᕐᓂᐅ ᑭ ᓴᖏᑎ ᕐᑐᒥᑦᑕᐅᕐᓂᖏᖏ. ᐊᕐᓄᐅᑎᑎ ᖏᑐᑎᕐᑲᖏᓯ, ᐊᕐᑭ ᐅ ᐅᓂᑐ ᐃᑎᐅᑐᕐᓂᒃᓯᐊᓯ: ᐊᕐᑭ ᐅ ᓴᓐᑎᕐᕕᑎᖏᐊᓯ ᕐᑐ ᐅᓐᕐᓯ ᕿᕐᕕ, ᐊᖏᓄᐅᑐ ᕐᑐᒥᑦᑕᐅᑎᕐᑎ. ᑎᒥᑦ ᖏᑦ ᐅᓐᕐᓯ ᕿᕐᕕ ᒪᖏᕐᑎᕐᑎᖏᖏ: ᓄᓐᐅᖏᖏ ᓯ ᒪᕐᑐᑐᒃ ᒣᖏᑎᕿᕐᕕᑐᕐᕕ ᓯᕐᑐᒃ ᓯᑲᒥ, ᐃᓐᕐᑭᐅ ᐊᕐᕕ ᑐ ᑭ

15 ᑲᐅᓯᓯᑎ ᓯ, ᐊᕐᑭ ᑲᐅᓯᓯᑎ ᑯᑎ? ᐊᖏᓄᐅᑐ ᐊᑭ ᐊᕐᓄᐅᑎᕐᑎᓯᐅ ᒣᐊᑐᐊᓯᕐᕕ, ᕐᓂᐅ ᓯᖏᑎ, ᐊᐅ ᒥᑦ ᓴᑲᐅᕐᕕᖏᐊᓯ ᐊᐅᓐᕐᕕ? ᓴᑎᑎᖏᐊᖏ ᓯᕐᑐᒃ ᓴᑐᑦ ᓄᐅᓯᑦᑕᑦ *

16 ᓴᐊ ᑎᑭᓯᐅᖏᖏ * ᑲᖏᒃ ᕐᓂᐅ ᓯᖏᑎ, ᒣᐊ ᐊᓐᓂᕐᕕ ᓯᑯᖏ, ᑲᖏᒃ ᕿᕐᖏᕐᕕᑎᕐᕕᓯᓯ ᒪᓂᑦᑭ? ᑲᖏᒃ ᕐᓂᐅ ᑭᓯᖏᑎ, ᓯᑲ ᑎ *

17 ᑲᖏᑦ ᙮ᓴᕐ ᐊᑯᓯᕗᒃᑯᓗ, ᕿᓐᑎᑦ ᓴᖅᑭ, ᓱᒃᑲᕐ ᐃᓚᒌᐊᖅ ᐊᓗ ᐅᓗ ᐊᓯᖅᐃ ᓱᒃᑲᕐ, ᑭᒡᒥᖕᒥ ᖑᕝᕕ ᐅᓗ ᐊᓯᖅᐃ ᑭᒡᒥᖕᒥ ᖑᕝᕕ * ᑲᖏᑦ ᑭᕙᐅᓗᖅ *

18 ¶ ᓄᕿ ᓄᓇᕗᒻᒥᕙᒃᑯᓗ.ᑦᑕ ᐃᑐ ᓴᒃᓯᓱ, ᓴᒡᒐᑉᑐ ᑭᐊᒡᒐᕐᕝᕕ ᐅᕐᕿᐅ ᐊᒥᕐᑐ; ᑲᖏᑦ ᕿᐅᕐᕿᓐ ᑭᓯᖅᑕ ᕿᓐᑎ ᕿᓐᐅ ᐊᒥᕐᑐ ᐃᑐ,

19 ᕿᑐᒥᕐᐅᕿᕙᖅᑕᐃ, ᒧᓴᕐ ᐊᒡᒥᕐᐊᑕᕐᕖᕐᐃᐃᖅ, ᐅᓗᑐ ᒪᕿᓐ ᕙᖅᖃᒃ ᐊᕙ, ᒪᑎᓐᓯᐅ ᕿᓐᑎᑦ ᓴᕐᕗᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᐊᕿ, ᑲᖏᑦ ᑎᕿ ᐊᕿ ᓴᕐᕗᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᐊᕙ, ᒪᕿᓐ ᒪᑎᓐᓯᐅ ᑎᓴᕿᖅᕙᖅᑐ, ᓴᕐᕿᓐᕿ ᓴᓴᕿᖅᑭᖅ ᑎᕿᕿᓐ *

20 ᐅᖅᐃᓗᓐᑎ ᕿᓯᓂᓐᑐ ᖅᓗᖅᓗᓐᑎ ᑎᑎᓗ ᓴᐊ ᐊᓗ ᕿᕙ ᙮ᑎᑦ ᑎᕿᖅᓱᓗ, ᖅᖃᒃ ᐅᖅ ᐊᕿ ᑎᕿᕿᓐ *

21 ᓄᖅ ᕿ ᕿᓄᑎ ᕿᑎ ᙮ᑎᑦ ᑎᕿᓴᕐᑎᖅᓱᓗ, ᑲᖏᑦ ᖅᖃᒃ, ᐊᕿ ᕿ ᐊᕿ ᑎᕿ ᓴᕐᕗᕙᖅᑕᕐ: ᕿᓄᑎ ᕿᑎ ᕿᑎ ᐊᓗ ᕿ ᓴᐊᑲ ᖅᑐᐃᖅ *

22 ᑲᖏᑦ ᕿᓯᓂᑐ ᐊᑎᑐ ᐊᒡᕿᖅᐃᐃᐃ, ᑲᖏᑦ ᐊᕿ ᑎᕿ ᓴᕐᕗᒡᕿᕙᖅᑕᕐ.ᒥ: ᓇ ᕿᓐᓴᓄᖅᑎ ᐊᓗ ᙮ᑎᑦ ᖅᖃᒃᐃᐃ

23 ᐅᒡᕿᒡᕙᖅᑕᕐ.ᒥ ᑎᕿ, ᑎᕿᑎᕿ ᕿᓐᓴᕐᑐ. ᑎᕿ ᐅᓗ ᐊᕙ, ᒪᐊᓗ ᓯ ᐊᕙ ᓴᑲᖅᑐᕿ ᓴᓯᖅᐅᖅ? ᕿᓯᓂᑐ ᕿᒡᕿᖅᕙᖅᑐ. ᓱᑲᖅᓴᕿᑐᑦ *

24 ᑲᖏᑦ ᙮ᓴᕐ ᐊᕙᓴᕗᒃᑯᓗ, ᕿᓐᑎᑦ ᓴᖅᑭ, ᐊᕿ ᐊᕿᒡᕿᓴᕐᑯᓗ, ᐊᕿ ᐃᕿᓐᐊᖅᑎᑎᑎ ᐃᕙ ᐊᕿᕐᕙᕐ ᓴᓯᓱ, ᑎᕿᐊᐅᒃᓱᓗ ᑯᓱᑐ ᒪᑭᓱᕙᕕ?

25 ᓄᕿ ᑎᕿᑎᕿ ᕿᓐᓴᕐᑐ. ᐊᕙ ᓄᕿᓱᕙ ᐅᑎᓐ, ᐊᕿ ᐃᓱᒃᑲᖅ ᕿᐅᐊᓄᖅᑯᓗ, ᑯᑐ ᐊᕿ ᑎᕿ ᖅᑯᓄᖅᑯᓗ ᑲ; ᐊᖅᐅᑐ ᕿᐅᕿᖅᙱ ᓴᓯᓱ ᓴᒡᖅᖅᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᓴᕿᖅᙱ ᐊᕿ *

26 ᐊᖅᐅᑐ ᙮ᓴᕐᐃᑐ, ᑎᕿᑎᕿ ᑭᓐᐅᕿᕐᓯ: ᐊᕿ ᒪᕿᖅ ᐅᕿᒡᕿᕙᒃᕿᖅ ᐅᓗ ᓯ ᒧᓴᕐ ᐊᕿᕐᕙᓴᓯ, ᕙᖅᑕ ᓴᖅᑭ ᑲᒃ ᕿᓴᖅ ᕿᓐᓴᕐᑐ ᕿᕿᒡᕿᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᓴᕿᐃᓐᕙᒃᕿᐃᐃ, ᓴᕐᕿ ᕿᕿᒡᕿᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᐊᕐᕿ ᐊᕐᕿᒡᕿᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᐊᕐᕿᖅᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᕿᕿᒃ ᕿᕿᒡᕿᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᐊᕐᕿ, ᑲᖏᑦ ᕿᕿᒡᕿᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᐊᕐᕿ ᐊᕐᕿᖅᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᐊᕐᕿᖅᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᕿᕿᒃ ᕿᕿᒡᕿᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᐊᕐᕿ?

27 ᐅᑉᑐ ᕿᕐᕙᐅᑐ ᐊᕐᕿ ᓴᓴᕿ ᐅᑎᖅᐊᓯ, ᐊᖅᐅᑐ ᓴᒡᖅᕙᑐ ᒥᕿ: ᐊᓗ ᐃᕿ ᐅᐅᖅᑎ ᑲᓴᒡᕿᕙᖅᑕᕐ *

28 ¶ ᑲᖏᑦ ᐃᖅᓱᕿᑎ ᐊᑎᕐᕗᓯ ᕿᑐ ᓴᖅᖅᕙᖅᑕᕐ, ᑲᖏᑦ ᐊᕿᕙᕐᑐ ᐃᕿ ᐃᕐᖅᐅᕿᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᐅᕙᖅ, ᑲᖏᑦ ᐊᕿᖅᐅᕿᕙᕐ ᖅᓄᐅᖅᓱᑎ ᐊᕙᕐᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᑲ, ᕿᐅᕐᕿᖅ ᓴᖅᑭᖅᖅᖅᑕᕐ ᕿᕙᖅᖅᖅᑕᕐ ᐅᖅᐅᖅᑎᖅᑕᕐ.ᒥ?

29 ᑲᖏᑦ ᙮ᓴᕐ ᕐᐃᕿᕐ ᐊᕙᕐᕙᖅᑕᕐ, ᕿᕙᓯᕐᕗᖅ ᖅᓄᐅᕿᕙᖅᑕᕐ.ᒥᑎ ᐊᕐᕙᖅᑕᕐ ᐊᓯᓱᖅ ᕿᑎ, ᕐᓱᐊ ᐅᑭᓯᕐᕿ ᐅ ᐃᖅᓱᐅᐃᒪ; ᕿᒡᕿᕙᕿᕿ ᕿᕿᕿᕿᕿ ᕿᕿᕿᕿᕿ

31 ᐅᐊᓗ ᐅᓯᕋ· ᓴᐊᑦᑐ· ᐅᓯᒃ· ᕐᓂᐅ ᐊᕋᒃ, ᒪᕙᑦᑐᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑕᐅᐅ ᑭᕙᑦ ᒪᕕᓯᕙ· ᕋᒃ * ᐅᓯᕗᐅ ᐊᓗᐅᕙᒃᑲᑦ ᐅᕙᑦᑎ ᒥᐃᓯᑎᐊᕐᑯᑦ, ᕕ ᑯ:

32 ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑐᕐᖓᑐ ᕐᓂᐅ ᐊᑦᕕ, ᓴᐊ ᑦᑎ ᕙᑐᑦᑕᐅᕙᕕᑦᑎ, ᓱᑦ ᕕᓯᕕᐃ ᑦᒃᐊᕕ : ᐅᑦᑯᕕ ᑭᑦᑕ ᑦᑦᑕ ᐊᑎ; ᐊᕗ ᐊᐅᑐ ᐊᕙᑐ ᑯ:

33 ᒃᑦᑐ ᒪᐅᕙ· ᐊᑦᑐ ᐸᕙᕙ· ᐃᕙ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐊᕙᕕᓛᓐ ᐃᕙ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐸᕙᓯᕙ ᐃᕙ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑐ ᒥᑦᑭᕙᕕ ᐃᕙ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᐊᕗᕕᑦ ᐊᕙᐅᑐ ᐊᓐᐊᑎ ᓴᕋᕙ, ᐅᕙᑦᑎ ᕐᐃᓯᑎ ᐅᕙᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑐ ᑲᕙᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑐ ᑲᕙᕕᑦᑐ ᐅ ᐃᓯᑦᑕᓯᑎ ᕐᐅᕙᐊᑦᑎ ᕐᐅ *

34 ᑎᓴᑦ ᓄᐊᐃᓯᑎ ᐅᓯᐊ ᕙᑦᓄᐅᑦᑯ, ᕐᓂᐅ ᐊᑦᕕ, ᐊᕗ ᕐᓂᓯᕙ· ᓇᕙ ᐊᕙᕕᑦᑦ ᕙᕙ ᑦᑦᕙ ᕙᕙᓯᑎ ᐅᕙ * ᐊᕗ ᐊᓗ ᕐᑦ ᕙᐅᓯᕙ· ᑎᓯᕙᕕᑦ ᐅᑎ *

35 ¶ ᒃᑦᑐ ᑎᓴᑦ ᐅᕙᓐᕙ ᕐᓂᐅᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᕕ, ᕙᑦᑦᕙᐅᕙᕙᓯᕙ ᓴᑦᑦᕙ ᕙᑦᑦᕙᐅᕙᕙᓯᕙ_ ᓴᐊ ᓴᓗᓗ ᐅᕙᓯ, ᐊᐅᑦᕙ ᐊᑐᕐᖓᑐ ᑯᑦᕙᕙ· ᐅᕙᕙ· X ᑐᐱᑦ ᒪ ᑐᐅ?

36 ᐊᓗ ᐃᕙ ᑐᐱᑦ ᐊᕙᑐ ᑯᓯᕙᕕ ᑯᐅᑦᕕᐃ ᐊᕙᓯᑐ ᐅᑐ ᐃᕙ, ᒃᑲᑲᐅᕕᕕ ᑯᐊᑦᕕᐃ ᓴᒃᐅᕙᕕ, ᕙᑎ ᓱᓯᕙ ᐅᕕᑦᑎᓯᕙᕙ·, ᐊᕙᑦᑦᓱ ᐃᑦ ᐋᓴᐊᑭᐊᓐᓯᑦ ᐊᕙ ᓄᓯᕙᕙᓯᑦ ᑯᐊᕙᕙᐅᑯᓯᑦ *

37 ᑐᐱᑦ ᐊᕙ ᑮᕙᕕ ᕿ ᒃᑲᑲᐅᕙᕕ ᐊᑦᕕ ; ᕙᑦᑎ ᐅᓄ ᑦᑦ ᒪᑐᐅ ᓗᒃᓯᕙᕙ·? ᕙᕙᓯᕙᕙᓯᕙᕙᓯ

ᖃᓪᓗᒍᓂᖅ ᓴᕆᑎᑦ ᑕᓐᑎ ᒪᖃᑦ *

1 ᕗᑦᑕᓐᑦᑐᑦ ᑕᕆᑦᑕᐅᑕᑦᑎᒥᒃ ᓴᐊ ᐅᓐᔪᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓇ, ᐁᑦᓱᑦᑎ ᓴᐅᑕᑦᑎᒥᒃ ᕗᓐᐁ ᓴᑦᑎᑦ, ᑕᕆᑦᑕᐅᑕᑦᑎᒥᒃ, ᕆᑦᐊ ᑭ ᙵ ᑏᐃᑦ ᐊᕗᒍᓪ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᒥᕗ ᓴᐊ ᐁᕗᒍᓪ ᑐᑎ ᐅᓇ!

2 ᒃᑦᑐ ᙵᓪᓕ ᐅᒍᓪᑕ ᕗᓐᐁᑦᑐ ᓴᑦᑎᑦ, ᐅᑏᐃᓱᑦ ᑭᑎᑎ ᒥᕗ ᓴᐊ ᓴᔪᔪ ᕗᑦᓱᑦ ᓱᑦ? ᐊᕗ ᐁᑦᓱᑦᑎ ᓄᐅ ᒪᐊᑐᑦᑕᕗᓴᑦᓱ ᙵ ᑕᑦᓴᐅ ᐊᕗ ᑏᑦᑕᑦᑎᓪᓗᑦᓱ *

3 ¶ ᓴᐊᒃᑲ ᓴᕐᑕ ᓴᓱᕈᑦᑎᒥᑦ ᓴᔪᓪ ᓴ ᐅᓗᓪᓕ ᐅᑦᑕᒡ ᑕᕆᑦᑕᐅᑕᑦᑎ_ ᓴᐊ ᓴᔪᔪ, ᐱᕐᑕᑦ ᑐ, ᙱᓪ ᑐ, ᕐᑦᑐ ᑐ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᑐ, ᑕᐅᑦᑕᑦ ᓴᑦᑎᑦᑲ ᓴᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᑦᑎ ᑲᑦᑦᑕᑦ,

4 ᐊᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑎ, ᕖᓴᑲ ᐅᓗ ᓘᑐ ᒥᐅᐅᑭᒃ ᐊᐅᑦᑐᑦ? ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑐ ᑕᐅᑦᑕᐅᑦᑐᑦ ᑯᑐ ᐊᕆᑐᑦ ᐅᓗ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᒥᑦᑕᑦ ᐊᑐᑦ?

5 ᓴᐊ ᙵᓪᓕ ᐊᑐᓴᑐᑦᓱᑦ ᕗᓐᐁᑦᑐ ᓴᓐ ᐁᑦᑎᑦ, ᑐᑦᑭ ᐊᕗᓗᕆᑐ ᑏᑦᑕᐅᐊᑦᑦ:

6 ᑏᑦᓴᕆᑐ ᑐ ᓱᑦᑦᙵᑦᑕᕗᑦᑐᑦᓱᑦ ᓱᑦᑎᑭ ᕕᑦᑦᑕ, ᕗᓐᐁ ᑦᑕᕗᑦᑎ ᐃᒥᑦ, ᓴᒥ X; ᑏᑦᓴᕆᑐ ᑐ ᑦᑕᐅᐊᑦᑦᓱᑦ *

7 ᒃᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᑐ ᑏᕈᑦᓱᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑏᕈᑦᓱᑦ ᐅᐅᓱ ᐊᑐ, ᐊᕗ ᑏᑦᑖ ᑦᑕᑲᓐᓱᑦᑦᑐᑦ: ᐊᓗ ᐅᑐᑦ ᐅᓗ ᕿᑦᑦᑎ ᒥᐅᐅᑲᓐᑕᑦᓱᑦ; ᐊᑦᑦᐅᑐ ᑕᒃᑦᑦᑎ ᐊᕗᒃᑲ ᑯᑦᑏᐅᐅᓱᑦᑕᑦᓱᑦ *

8 ᐊᓗ ᐃᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑦᑯᑎᑐ ᑕᑐ ᑦᑕᑕᑎᕗᑐᑦᑦ ᑭᓗᓴᑕᑦᑕᑕᑦᑦ ᐊᑐ ᑕᑏᑐ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑕᑐ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐃᓴᑎ ᒥᐃᑦᑦᐊ_; ᒃᑦᑐ ᐅᐅᑐᑦᑐᑦ ᓇᑐ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐅᕗᒃᑕᑦᓱᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᓄᐅᓄᐅᑐᑦᓱᑦ ᕗ ᑦᑕᓱᑦᑖ, ᕕᒃᑕᑦᑕᒃᑕᑦᑎᑦᑐ ᑐ: ᐊᓗ ᓱ ᕖᑦᑐᓪᓕᑭ ᐅᐅᑦᑦᐊ ᓴᓗ ᕿᑦᐊᕈᑦᐊᑦᑦᑎᑦᑭ *

9 ¶ ᐊᑦᑦᓴᐅᑐ ᐅᑐ ᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑦᑕ ᑏᑦᑖ: ᑏᑦᑕᑦᑕᕗᑦᑦᑕᑦᓱᑦ ᓇᑦᓴᐅᑕᑦᑦᑦᑎᑦᑐ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑕᑐᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑎ_ ᓴᐊ ᐅᑕᑦᓱᑦ ᑏᑦᑕᑦᑕᕗᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦᓱᑦ; ᒃᑦᑐ ᑏᑏᑦᑕᑐᑦᓱᑦ ᑕᓱᑦᑎ ᓇᑦᓴᑎᑦᑦᑎ ᒥᑎᑎᑦᑎ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐅᐅᑦᑦ ᒥᑎᑎᑦᑎ ᓴᔪᔪ ᓴᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᑐ, ᐊᓗ ᐃᑦᑐ ᑯᓴᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑦᑎᑦᑎᑦᑐ *

10 ᒃᑦᑐ ᐅᑎ_ ᐅᑐ ᐃᑦᑐ ᕿᑭ ᑯᓴᑦᑦᐅᑕᑦᑎᑦᑎᑦᑦ *

11 ᐊᑦᑦᓴᐅᑐ ᐅᓇᑐ ᑏᑦᑕᑕᑕᑦᑦᑐ ᐊᑐᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑏᑦᑕᑕᑕᑦᑐ ᐊᑐᑦ, ᐊᕗ ᐊᑕᑏᑕᑦᑦᑦᑦᑦ

ᐊᓐᓄᐊᑎᒥ, ᑎᕝᕕᒃᑲᓂᑦᑎ ᐊᔾᔨᑎ ᐅᐅᕗᑦᑕᓯ ᓴ, (ᐊᔾᔨ ᐊᒃᑕᓯᒃᑐᓯ ᐃᓗᒃᑳ ᐅᕗᕐᑕᑭ), ᐃᓗᒃᑳ ᐊᔾᔨᒃᑐ ᐄᑎᐊ ᐊᑎᒃᑐ, ᓴᔾᔪᑦ ᑎᑯ ᒃᑕᕗᒃᑯᓐᓂᑭ :

15 ᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐊᔾᔨ ᓇᒃᑕᓯᒃᑕ ᑎᑯ ᒥᕗ ᓴᓐᐊ ᐊᕗ ᑎᐅᕝᕕ ᒥᕗ ᓴᓐᐊ ᐅᑎᑯ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᐊᕗ ᐊᔾᔨᒃᑐ ᓴᓐᐅᓐᐅᔭᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓇᒃᑕ ᒥᕗᐊᓯᒃᑲᒃᑕ ᒪᓴᓐᐊ ᐅᑎᑯ :

16 ᑲᒃᑐᒃ [illegible] ᐊᕝᕕᒃᑐᓐᒃᑕᕗ ᐅᓇᓯ ᐊᕗ, ᐊᕗ ᓇᒃᑕᒃ ᑎᕗᕝᕕᓯ ᐊᒃᑕᐊᒃᑐᓐᓇᓯᑦᑕᕗ ᒥᔭᕗᐊᓯᒃ

17 ᐊᒃᑕᓐᐅᑎ [illegible]ᕗ ᐅᕝᕕ ᐊᓐᐅᒃᑕᒃᑐᓯᐊᓯ ᐊᔾᔨᑎ ᑯᓯᑭᓇᓇ ᑎᕗᕗ, ᑲᒃᑕᑎᓯᑎ, ᔭᒃᑎᑎ ᕝᕕ ᑎᕗᕗ ᐊᒃᑕᕗᕐᑎ ᐊᔾᔨ ᑎᑎ !

18 ᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐊᔾᔨᓯᐊᒃᑕᒃ ᑎᕝᕕᑦᑕᓇᓯᑦᑎ ᐊᕗ ᔭᑦᑭ ᐅᑎ *

19 ᐊᔾᔨ ᑎᑎᓯᐅ ᐅᑎᓯ ᕕᑲᕝᕕᓇᔭᑦᑎ, ᐊᔾᔨ ᐅᕗᓐ ᑎᕗᓯᐅᑎ ᑯ ᐅᑎᐃᒃ ᕗᒃ ᐅᑎ ᕝᕕᓯᕗ ᕕᑭ ᐅᑎ ᕗᒃ ᑎᕝᕕ ᒃᑦᕝ ᐊᔾᔨᓯᐊᐃᐃ, ᓴᐊ ᒃᑕᑎ ᑲ ᕗ ᐅᑎ, ᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᐅᕗᓐᓂᓯ *

20 ᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐊᕗ ᕕᑭᐊᐅᒃᑕᑎ ᑎᑎᐅ ᑎᑲᓯ ᐅᔫ ᐊᕗ, ᐊᕗᑎᑎ ᐅᕝᕕᑭᑲᒃ: ᐊᒃᑕᓐᐅᑎ ᒪᒃᑦᕝᕕᒃᑕᒃᑕᓯᑎ ᑎᒃᑕ ᑎᑎᑦᕝᕕᒃᑕᓯᑎ ᑎᕝᕕᓐᓯ ᐅᔪᑲ ᐊᔾᔨ ᑎᑎᓯᐅ *

21 ᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᑎᑎ ᕗᓐᐅ ᑎᕝᕕᒃᑐᓐ ᐊᕗ, ᑎᓯᐊ ᕝᕕᔪ X; ᑎᓯᐊ ᑯᑎ ᔭᒃᑎᕗᒃᑕ ᐊᕗᓯ; ᐊᕗ ᐊ ᑯᕝᕕᒃᑕᒃᑕ :

22 ᐊᔾᔨ ᐃᕗ ᐊᕗ ᕗᐅᓯᐅ X ᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐊᕗ ᕗᐅᓯᐅ ᒃᑦᕝᕕᕝᕕᑎ ᕝᕕᓐᓂᕗᓐᑯᓯ, ᑯᒃᑐ ᑐ ᑭᔪᐅᓯ ᐅᒃᑐᕗᑎ ᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᑲᓐᐅᑐᕗᑎ, ᐊᒃᑕᕝᕕᐊᑎ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓐᐅᓐᐅᒃᑦᑎ ᐅᓯᔪ ᐊᐅᓯᕗᓐ ᐊᕗ, ᑯᑎ ᒪᒃᑦᕝᕕᒃᑕᒃᑕᓯᑎ *

23 ᑐᓯᕗᓐᐅᓯ ᔾᑦᒪᓯᐃᓯᑎᕝᕕᒃᑕᓯᑎ ᑎᒃᑦᕝᕕᑎ, ᑎᓯᐊ ᑎᓯᑦᕝᕕᓯᐃᒃᑐ ᐊᒃᑦᕝᕕᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᕝᕕᒃᑦᕝ *

24 ¶ ᐊᒃᑕᓐᐅᑎ ᐊᔾᔨ ᑎᑎᓯᐅ, ᑲᐅᒃᑕᓐᓯ ᐊᕗ ᐊᔾᔨᓯ ᕝᕕᑭᑲᒃᑕᕗ, ᔭ ᐃᕗᓐᐅᕗᓯᑦᑕᓯ, ᑦᑎᓯᑭ ᐃᓯᓐᑲ ᕗ ᐊᕗ ᑲᐅᐊᑦᑕᓯ ᒪᐅᕝᕕᒃᑕ,

25 ᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᔭᕗᒃᑕᒃᑕ ᔭᔾ ᐅᑎ ᑎᕝᕕᓐᑦᑕᓯ, ᒥᑎᕝᕕᑭᑎ ᔭᕝᕕᒃᑕᒃᑕ ᕝᕕ ᐅᑎ ᔭᕗᐅᔭᓯᑎᓯ *

26 ᔾᓐᐊ ᐊᔾᔨᑎ ᑭᔪᐅᓯᐃᓯ ᕗᓯ ᕗᐃ ᔪᒃᑕᒃᑕᑦᑕ ᑯᑦ ᒃᑦᕝᕕ, ᐅᐅᕝᕕ ᒥᒃᑎᕝᕕᕝᕕᑎ ᕗ ᕗᑦᕝᕕ ᕗ *

27 ᔾᓐᐊ ᐊᔾᔨᑎ ᐅᑎᔭᕗᒃᑕᓯᐊᓯ ᔭᕝᕕᐅᑎᒃᑕᒃᑕ ᔭᔾᔨ, ᔾᓐᐊ ᕗ ᑎᕝᕕᑦᑕᕗᑎᓯᑦᑕᓯ ᔭᒃᑦᕝᕕᐅᒃᑕᒃᑕᑎ ᕗᓐᐅᕝᕕᓐᓂᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑎᑦᑎᓯ, ᐅᐅᕝᕕ ᑎᕝᕕ ᓄᐅᔭᒃᑕᒃᑕ ᐅᑎ, ᔾᓐᐊ ᒃᑕᑎ ᐅᐅᕝᕕ ᔭᕝᕕᒃᑕᒃᑕ ᔭᒃᑕᒃᑕᓯ *

28 ᔾᓐᐊ ᑐᕗᕗ ᐅᑲᓯ ᐊᕝᕕᓐᐊᒃᑕᕗ ᒪᕗ ᐊᕝᕕᕗᓯ ᑎᕗ ᑎᑎ ᑎᑎ ; ᑭᕗ ᔾᓐᐊᑲ ᒪᕝᕕᕗᓐ ᑎᕝᕕᑦᑕᒃᑕᓯ ᑎᒃᑕᕗᒃᑕᓯᑎ, ᑲᒃᑐᒃ ᐊᕗᓯ ᑎᕗᓐᑎᒃᑕ, ᐊᕝᕕᓐᐊᒃᑕᕗᑐ ᒃᑦᓐᐊᕗ ᐊᕗᑎᒃᑕᒃᑕᑎ ᐅᑎ :

29 ᑯᒃᑐᒃ ᐅᕗᓐ ᑎᕝᕕᒃᑕᒃᑕ ᑐ, ᓇᐊᐃᑎᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕗ ᕗᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑯᒃᑐᒃᑕᓯᑦᑕᓐ ᐊᕗ, ᐊᕝᕕᓐᐊᒃᑕᕗᑎᓯᑦᑕᓯ ᔾᓐᐊ ᒃᑦᓐᐊ ᐅᑎ ᕗᕐᕕᒃᑕᒃᑕ ᑯᑎ

30 ᔾᓐᐊ ᒃᑦᑎ ᐊᕝᕕᕝᕕᓯᐃ, ᕝᕕᑎ ᔭᒃᑦᑯᒃᑕᓯᑎ ᕝᕕᑎᑎ ᐊᕗ ᑯᑲᒃᑦᑎ ᐅᑎᓯ, ᕝᕕᔭ ᐊᒃᑦᕗ ᐅᑎ ᕗᑎᑎ ᐊᕝᕕᒃᑕᒃᑕᑎᐃ *

31 ᓴᓐᑎᒥ ᐃ ᑕᕝᕕ ᐃ ᐅᐅᕗᓯᐅᓯ: ᐊᓐᑎᐅᑎ ᓯᑲᓯᕝᕕ ᐊᕗ ᓄᐅᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓯ *

32 ᐊᑦᓄᐅᑎ ᐊᓗ ᴂᑎᐅ ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᕝᕕᒥ ᐅᐊᓂ ᐊᕗᓗᑎ ᐊᓚᓄᐅᑕ, ᐊᒪ, ᐊᕗ ᕿᐅᑕᑦᑐ ᓴᓗᓗ ᓴᕗᑦᑎᒥ ᐊᑕᓯᑎ ᐊᑦᑐᑎ, ᐊᐊᑐᐅ ᐊᑦᑐ, ᐊᐊᑦᑐ ᑯ *

33 ᑯᓐᕝᕕ ᑏᑦᑉ ᐅᓚᑏᑦᐃᓯ ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᐊᑦᑎ: ᐊᓗ ᐃᕗ ᐊᕗ ᐊᓚᓄᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᑯᑦ ᑏᓄᐃᑲᒃ ᐊᕗ *

34 ᕗᑯ ᐄᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᕗ ᕗᑯ ᓴᕗᓐ ᕗᕗᓐ ᓄ ᓚᕗᓐᑦ ᐃᕗ, ᓚᓂᓯᕗ ᓄᓐ ᕝᕕᓐᑦᑕ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᓄᓄᐅᑦᓯᓚ ᓴᕝᕕᐅᕝᕕᑦᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑐᕗᓐ ᑯᑯᕗᑦ ᐊᕝᕕᕗ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓴᑦᕝᕕᐃᓯ ᕗᕐᕕᑦ ᐊᑦᑐᕝᕕᕗᑦ ᐅᓚᓚᐃᓯ ᑦᑕ *

35 ᐊᓗ ᐃᕗ ᐅᓯᓚᓚᑦᐃ: ᐊᕗ ᐊᓚᓄᐊᑦᑕᕝᕕᑎ ᐊᐅᓯᕗᓐ ᐊᕗ ᓚᕗ ᓄᕗ ᓄᐊ ᐊᑦᑐᕝᕕᕗᑦ ᑏᐅᕗᓯᕝᕕ, ᑲᑦᑲᕝᕕ ᐊᕗ, ᕿᑦᑐᕝᕕ ᓚᕝᕕᕝᕕ ᐊᕗ, ᕝᕕᑦᑐᓐ ᑲᑦᑐᓐᑦᓚᓚᑦᑕ ᐊᕗ ᕿᑦᑐᕝᕕᕗᑦ ᐊᕗ:

36 ᐃᓄᓐᓯᓯᐊ ᑯᕗᑦ ᐊᕗ ᐊᕗ ᑏᑕᑦᑕᕝᕕᓐᑦᑐ ᓴᕗᓐᑦᑐ *

37 ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓗ ᐊᑏᕗᓯᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᕗᓐ ᐊᓴᓯᓯ, ᐅᑏᑦᐃᓯ *

ᒐᑕᒪᖅᓴᐅ ᕿᑐᕝᕕ ᕕᓐᕝᕕ ᒪᑦᑕ *

1 ᐅᓐᓴᕝᕕ ᴂᑎᐅ ᐅᑎᓚᑕ ᐅᑎ ᓄᐅᑦᑎᐊᕗᓐᑎ ᐸᖅᐅᓐᐊᑦ ᐊᕗᕝᕕ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑎᖅ ᐊᕗ ᐃᑦᑐᓯᐊ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᕿᑎᑦᕗᐅᕝᕕᑦ ᓴᓗᑎ, ᐊᑎᖅᓴᑎ ᑐ ᑎᑦᕗᕗᑦᑎᓯᐃᑦᑕ ᐅᓐᓴᕗᑦᕗᕝᕕᑦᑕ ᐅᓯᐊᕗᑎ ᕝᕕᕗᑦᑎᓯᓯᑎ ᑦᑕ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᑯᑦᑐᓐᓯᑦᑐ *

2 ᐊᑦᓄᐅᑎ ᕗᓐᐅ ᑦᑕᕝᕕ, ᐊᕗ ᓄᐅᑦᑎᐊᕗᓐᑎ ᴂᑎ ᐅᓐᑎ, ᐊᕗ ᕿᑎ ᐃᓐᑎᑎᐅᕗᓯᑦᑐ *

3 ¶ ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᓐᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᕝᕕᑦ ᒪᓐᐊ ᐅᕿᑦ ᓴᒪᑦ ᕿᑦᐊᓯᑎ ᐊᓗᑦᑎᐃ, ᐃᑦᓗᓯᑯ ᓴᕿ ᐊᴂᑦᓯ, ᐊᑦᑎᑎᑦᑕ ᕕᑎᑦ ᐊᓗᑦᑎᐃ ᓘᑦ ᕕᓐ ᑦᑕᕝᕕᑦ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᑎᐅᑦᑎᐅᑦᑎᐅ

9 ᓴᐅᑉ ᐊᓗ ᐊᑏᑦᓱᐃ ᐅᓗᒃᑲ ᐅᒃᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᒪ ᐅᑉᒃ ᒧᑦᓴᐅᕙᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᒃᑲ ᑭᑭᐊ ᐅᕿᒃᑲ, ᑭᑎ ᒃᑲ ᐊᑭᑎᐃᑉ ᒧᑦᓴᐅᒃᑲᒃᑯᓱᑉ ᖃᑏᑉᑭᑦᑎ ᖁᑉ*

10 ¶ ᓴᐅᑉ ᑉᑕᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᖅᐃᐊᒃ, ᐁᑦᓱᑭ ᐊᑐᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᑭ ᒪᒃᑉ ᐃᒃᑲ, ᓱᑦᑕᑐᖅᑕ ᕿᑐᑦᑕᐅᕿᑭᒪᒃᓱᓱ ᖃᑭᑎ, ᐅᓗ ᐅᕙᑦᑎᓱᒃᓗ ᕿᑦᑎᐅᓄᐅᖅ*

11 ᐅᕙᑭᑦ ᑎ ᐅᑦᑭᒃ ᕿᑦᕙᑦᑏᑲᒃ, ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᐅᕿᑦᑕ ᓇ ᐊᑭᓴᑦᑭ ᒃ ᓱᒋᒃ ᓴᐅᑎᓗ* ᐅᑦᑕᑏᒃᑕᑦᒃ ᒃᑦᕙᑭᑲ ᓱᑲᑦ ᒋᐅᐅᓇᑦᑭᑦᑕ ᕙᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓯᑭᑦᑕ*

12 ¶ ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᕙᓂᑭ ᓇᑎᐅ ᐅᒃᑎᖅ ᐊᑭ ᑎᑦᓱᒃᓗ ᓴᐅᑉ ᐅᑦᕙᑭᑦᑑ ᐸᖅᐅᓄᐊᒃ, ᓴᐅᕿᑭᒪᒃᑎ ᑭᓄᐅ ᓴᑦᑭ, ᑭᓄᕙ ᑯᑎᑦᑭ ᑏᕿᑦᕙᓱᐅᕿᐅᑲᓱᒋ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓱᒃᓱ ᐸᖅᐅᓄᐊᒃ?

13 ᓴᐅᑉ ᐅᑦᑭᑉ ᕿᑎ ᓴᐅᕿᑭᒪᒃᑎ ᓱᑦᑑᑭᑦᐊᑉ, ᑭᓄᐅᑦᑕ ᓴᑦᑭ, ᐅᑲᕿᑦᑭᑦ[1] ᒋᑭ ᓴᐅᑉ ᐅᒃᓱᓱ ᑎ, ᓴᐅᑉ ᒪᑭᑭ ᕿᑦᕙᑦᐊᑲᓱᓱ ᐁᑦᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᑭ ᓴᐊᑉᒃ ᐁᑦᑭᑭ ᖃᑏᒃᕙᕿᓱᑎ ᕿᖅᒪᑦᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎ: ᒪᑭᑦᕿᑦᐊᒃ*

14 ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᓴᐃᓴᑦᑭ, ᑭᓄᐅ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒋᑭ ᓴᐅᑉ ᑲᒃᑲᑦᐅᕙᑭ, ᖃᑭᑎ ᑭᓄᐅ ᐁᑦᑭ ᑭᑦᕙᑦ ᐊᑐᑎ ᓴᐅᑉ ᐅᓱᑭ ᐅᐅᓱᒃᑎᑭ ᐸᖅᐅᓄᐊᒃ ᒪᓄᐅᕿᑦᑭᑦᑎᒃᑎ ᑐ?

15 ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᓄᐊ ᐃᑦ ᑏᑉᑐᑦᓱ ᐅᑦᕙ ᒃᓱᑦᕿ ᐅᓗ ᒎᒃᑲᑦᑎ ᓱᓄᐊᑎᓴᐅᑦᑦ: ᑏᑦᕙᒋ ᑦᕙ ᐃᐅᑭᑭ ᓱᓄᐊᕿᑦᑎᓴ*

16 ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᓴᐅᕿᑭᒪᒃᑎ ᓱᑦᑑᑦᕙᕿᑦᑭᑦᑕ[1], ᓱᑦᑎᑐᑦᕙᕿᑦᑭᑦᑕ[1] ᒋᑭ ᓴᐅᑉ ᐅᒃᓱᓱ ᒃᕙᑦ ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᓄᐅᑦᑎᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓴᑦᑭᐃᐃᑉ, ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᓴᕿᑦᕙ ᓱᑦᑎᑦᓴᓴ ᐸᖅᐅᓄᐊᑉ*

17 ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᑲᑦᑲᑎ ᓴᑦᑎᐃᕙᕙ ᕿᑦᑭᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑭᑭ ᒪᒃᑉ ᑐ*

18 ᑦᕙᑦᑎᓇ ᑲᑦᑎᕙ ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᕿ, ᑎᓴᒃ ᑭᓄᐅ ᓴᑦᑭ, ᓴᐅᑉ ᑦᑭ ᐊᑏᑦᓱᐃ, ᐁᑦᑑᑭ ᑏᑦᑑᑉ ᑐᑦᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᑦᑦᕿᑦᑎ ᕙᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᑭᑦ*

19 ᓴᐅᑉ ᓱᑉ ᐊᑭ ᕿᑦᕙᑎᑦ, ᑭᓄᐅᑦᑕ ᑦᑦᓱᑉ ᑦᕙᑭ ᐁᑦᑑᑭᑦᑦᑑ, ᓴᑎᒃ ᑯ? ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᑦᑭᑎᑎ ᑭᓄᐅ ᐁᑦᑭ ᓴᑎᒃ ᑯ?

20 ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᐊᑭᓴᑭᑦᑯ ᑭᓄᐅᑦᑕ ᓴᑦᑭ, ᐁᑦᑑᑭᑦ ᕿᑦᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᑭ ᒪᒃᑉ ᐃᑎ, ᓴᑦᑎ ᑭᑯ ᐃᑎ ᓴᑦᑯ ᖁᐃᑦᑭᑦ*

21 ᕿᑦ ᑉᐅ ᐅᑲᑎᒃᑕ ᕿᑭᑦᒋᕙᑭᑦᑕᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᑦ: ᐊᑦᑎᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᑭ ᐅᑉ ᐅᑦᑭᑦ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑭᑭ ᕿᑦ ᑉᐅ ᐊᕿᑦᕙᕙᑦᑎᐃᑉ! ᐅᑑᑦᑎ ᐅᐅᑑᑉᑭᒃ ᓴᑦᑎ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑭ ᒋᒋᐊ ᕿᑦᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑭ*

22 ¶ ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᐊᑦᕙᑲᑦᕙ ᑲᑦᑎᑉ, ᑎᓴᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒋᑎᐅᑦᑦ, ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᒃᕿᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᑭ, ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᕿᑦᑭ, ᓴᕿᑦᑎᐅᑦᑦ, ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᓴᐅᑉᑦ, ᑭᓄᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᑭ, ᒋᑦᕿᑦᐊᑦᑦ, ᒃᑦᕿᑦᑦ: ᐃᑯ ᓴᑭ ᐊᑲᑦᑭᑭ*

23 ᑲᑦᑎᑉ ᒋᑎᐅᑦᑦ ᒃᑦᑭᕙᕙᑭ, ᓴᐅᑉ ᑲᓱᑦᐅ ᒃᕿᑦ, ᓴᐅᑦᑦᑦ: ᓴᐅᑉ ᐊᑦᕙᑎᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑭ ᑭᑦᕙᑭᑲ*

24 ᐊᑊᐧᐅᐊᒃ ᕐᐧᐅ ᐸᑊᑕ. ᐃᐃᑊ, ᑭᑯ ᓴᒥᑕᒃ ᐊᑲᔅᒥᐧ, ᐊᑕᐧᕐᑭᐧ ᑯᔅᒃ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᔅᒃᑲᑊᒎ ᐅᓇ ᒥᐧᒎᑊᑭᑕ *

25 ᓴᐊ ᑊᒃ ᐊᑕᑮᑊᐃ ᐊᕐᑭ ᐅᑮᑊᒎ ᓇᐅᐧᕐᑭᑊᐃᑊ ᒪᒎᒃ ᒎᒃᑭᕐᑭ ᒎᒃᑕ ᓇᐅ, ᓴᐊ ᑊᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑊᒎ ᓇᐅᒃᐅ ᓴᐊᑯᑊ ᓴᑊᑦᑕᐧᕐᑭ ᑕᑊᑦ ᑊᑦ ᑕᑮᑊᒎ *

26 ¶ ᐅᑊᑯᑕᑭ ᑊᑦᑦ ᐅᑊᑕᒥᐅᑊᑊ ᓴᒎᐧ ᐅᑊᐃᑉᐧ ᒎᑊᑕᒃᑕᐧᒎ.ᑦ *

27 ᑲᑊᑦ ᒎᓴᐧ ᕐᐧᐅ ᐸᑊᑕ, ᐊᑐᑊᒎ. ᑕᑊᑮ ᐊᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᑮᑊᑕᑯᑊ ᓴᒃ ᐃᒎ ᕐ ᑮᑦᒃᑭ: ᕐᐧᐅ ᑮᑭᑊᒃᑕᑭᑦᕐᐧ ᐊᑭᒎ, ᐅᐧᑕᑯᑊ ᐊᐧᑉ ᑮᑮᑮ, ᑮᐧᑯ ᐊᒥ ᐅᐅᒃᒎ. ᑭ ᑕᑭᑊᐊᑊ ᐊᐧᑉ *

28 ᐊᑊᐧᐅᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᑭ ᒃᑮ ᐊᒥ, ᑕᑊᑮᑊᑭᑭᑊᓴᑊᑭ ᓴᒃᒃᒃ ᑭ *

29 ᐊᑊᐧᐅᐊᒃ ᐱᑮᒥ ᕐᐧᐅ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᐃᑦᑲ ᐊᑊᐧᐅᐊᒃ ᐊᑊᑮᒃᒎᐧ ᐊᑭ ᕐᓴᒃᒃᒃ ᐊᒥ, ᑊᑭᑦᒥ ᑯᒃᒃ ᓴᒃ ᐃᑦᑭᐅ *

30 ᑲᑊᑦ ᒎᓴᐧ ᕐᐧᐅ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᓴᐊ ᑊᒃ, ᐊᒃᒃᑯ, ᑭᑕᑦ ᑭᒃᒃᐅ, ᑭᑕᑦ ᑮᑦᒃᑭ ᒥ, ᐊᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ. ᐅᒥᐧᑦᑕ ᒥᐧᑊ ᑭᑊᑦᑭ, ᑦᑮᑯᑊ ᐅᑊᒎᐧ ᑯᑦᑭᑦᑭᐧᑦᑯ *

31 ᐊᑦᓴᐅᑎ ᐅᓈᑦᑎ ᐅᑕᕆᓗ ᑕᑐᑦᓯ ᑯᕕᐅᑦ, ᐊᑦᓴᐅᑎ ᑏᒃᑲᑦ ᕿᑎᖅᑐᒃ ᐊᒍ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑐ ᐃᑦᓱᓴᐅ-ᕿᒍᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑎᖅᑐᒃ ᓄᑐᖅᒍᓐᓂᓯ * ᓴᐊ ᑯᓯᒃ ᐅᒃᓯᒃ ᐊᒃᕿᕿᑎ ᑌ ᒃᕿᕕᐃᑦ *

32 ¶ ᓴᐊ ᑯᑦᑏᒃᑎᖅᒍᓐᑎᒃ ᑎᒃᓴᓯᒪᒥ ᓄᐅᓯᕕᑦ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᕐᓄᐅ ᓴᑦᕕ ᓴᐅᕿᕕᓗᑎ, ᑎᓯᐊ ᐊᒃᕿᓯᑦᑦᑎᕐᑐᕐ ᓴᓇᒃᑦ *

33 ᓴᐊ ᓴᑦᒍᖅᒍᓐᑎᒃ ᐱᕿᒃ ᑐ ᐯᒥᖅ ᑐ ᕿᐅ ᑐ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᐅᓯᑎ ᐃᓱᑎᕿᕿᓯᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᒪᕿᐅᕿᑦ ᐅᓱᕿᒃ ᐊᕿ;

34 ᑲᑦᑐ ᕐᓄᐅ ᓴᑦᕕ, ᓴᑲᓱᑎ ᐅᐅᑎ ᐊᕐᑐ ᐅᑐ ᐊᒍᖅᕿᕕᑦ ᐊᕐᕕᖅ ᑲ: ᑐᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᓱᑎ ᑏᑦᕿᕕ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐅᓯᕿᑏᑦᐃ *

35 ᐅᓱᕿᑦᓱᑎ ᓄᐅᕿᓯᕿ ᐅᑲᑎᖅᑦᕿ ᐃᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᕕᑲ ᓄᐅᑯᑦᕕᑦ ᓴᐊᕿᑦᑐᐅᑦ, ᑯᓴᕐᑦᑎ ᒍᖅᕿᐅᕿᓯ, ᓴᖅ ᒪᕐᑦᑎ ᑎᐅᐅᑲᑦ ᐊᐅ ᓴᕐᑦᑎ ᐊᕿᓯᑯ ᐅᑲᑲᑲᑦᕐᑐᑦ *

36 ᑲᑦᑐ ᕐᓄᐅ ᐁᑦᕕ, ᐊᑉ, ᒍᖅᐃᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᕿᕐᕕ ᐅᑎ ᕿᑦᑎᕿᕕ ᑏᑎ; ᕕᑎ ᒥᑦᕐᕿᕿᕐᑐ ᓴ ᐅᑐ ᑏᑎᐊᑦ: ᕐᓱᒍᖅ ᐅᑎ ᐊᕐᑐ ᓴᑎ ᑯᑎᓱᕕ, ᐊᑦᓴᐅᑎ ᑏᑎ ᑯᑎᕕ *

37 ᓴᐊ ᐸᑦᑎᒍᑦᑦᕿ, ᑏᓱᖅᓱᒃ ᓴᒃᓱ, ᓴᐊ ᕐᓄᐊ ᓴᑦᕕ ᐱᕿᒃ ᓄᐅ, ᓴᒪᖅ, ᓱᖅᓱᒃ ᓱ? ᐊᕐᑐ ᐅᑎᐃᑦ ᓱ ᐃᑦᑯᕕ ᒥᑦᐅᕿᑦᑦᐅ?

38 ᐅᑏᑦᐃᑦ ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑎᑦ, ᐊᕐᑐ ᐅᓄᕿᓄᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐃᓱᑲᐅᕿᕿᐊᖅᒍᑦ * ᐊᓄᖅᑐ ᓴᐊ ᑦᑎ ᐅᕿᑦᕿ, ᐊᑦᓴᐅᑎ ᑲᑭ ᑎᖅᒍᑦ *

39 ᑲᑦᑐ ᓱᕿᒍᑦᑦᕿ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑎᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᐊᑲ ᐊᓱ ᑲᕐᑕ ᐃᑐ ᐅᕿᕕᓗ

40 ᓴᐊ ᐅᑦᑎᕿᕿ ᓄᐅ, ᓱᖅᓱᒃ ᓴᒃᓱ ᑲᑦᑐ, (ᓱ ᕿ ᓴᐃᖅᕿᑦ ᐃᐃᑐ,) ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᕐᑐ ᐊᕿᑦᐅᐊᕕ ᐊᒍᖅᑭᕐᑐᕐᕕ ᐊᕐᕕᑐ *

41 ᓴᐅᑦ ᒃᕿᓱᑦ ᐸᑦᑎᑦᕿ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᕐᓄᐅ ᓴᑦᕕ, ᓴᐊ ᑦᓄᐅ ᓴᒃᓱᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑎᓄᐅᕿᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᑏᕿᑦᓱᑦᕿ: ᓴᐊ ᑯᑎ, ᒥᐅᕿᑎᑦᐅ ᑯᑦᑏᐅᐃᑲᒃ; ᑎᑦᐊ ᒍᕐᕕ ᕿᐅ ᒪᕿᑦᕿᑎᓱᑦ ᕿᑦᑎᓱᑎᐅ ᒥᕕᑦᑎᑦᑦ *

42 ᑎᐊᑦᑦᒍᓐᒃ, ᓱᕿᕿᓄᐅᒍᓐᑎ; ᑎᐊ, ᓴᑦᕕ ᐊᕐᑐ ᐅᑐ ᐊᓴᑦᕕ, ᓴᐊ ᑦᓄᐊ ᐊᕕᑦ *

43 ¶ ᓴᐊ ᓴᐅᒍᒍ, ᓴᐊᑲ ᐅᕿᒍᓐᑐᐅ, ᐸᑦᑎᑦᕿᕿ ᕿᑦᑕ, ᐅᑦᓱᕕ ᕿᑎᕕ ᐅᓱᕿᕕ ᒪᒃᕿ ᐃᑐ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᓱᒍᖅᒍᓐᑎᒃᐅᑦ ᕿᑎ ᑏᒃᓴᑦᑎ ᓱᒪᑦᑲᑦᕿᑦᑎᑦ ᑐᑦᕿᕿᐅᑦᑎᑦᑦᑎᑦ ᑐᑦᑎᑦᑦᑎᑦᑦᑎᑦ

47 ᐅᑦᑎ ᑎᓄᑎ ᐊᓗᒍ ᑕᑦᑕᒍᑦᓴᑦᑐ ᑕᐯᔅᓴ ᑕᒍᔅᓴ ᑦᑕᓴᑦᑕᑦᑐᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑕᓴᒍᑦᐊᒡ ᓴᑭᐅᑎᑦᑎ ᑕᑐᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓇᓗ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᓴᓇᓕᒍ ᒍᔅᑎᑦᓴᒡ *

48 ᓴᐊ ᑎᓴᑦ ᐊᒍᓴᒍᑦᓱ ᑭᓄᑦᑐ ᓴᑦᑎ, ᐃᑦᓱ ᐊᑕᓱ ᑦᑕᑕᐊᑦᑎᓱ ? ᐯᔅᓴ ᐃᔅᒍᔅᓴ ᑐ ᒥᐊᒃᑕᑕᓇᔅᓴᑕ ᑐ ᑕᑦᓱ ᑕᓴᑕᑦᑕᑦᒍᔅᑐ ?

49 ᑕᑦᑖᒃᔅᑏᑦᑎ_ᐃᐃᑦ ᓴᑐᐅ ᐊᐅᑐᑦᒍᔅ ᑕᑐᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᓴᐊ ᐅᑕᑦ, ᐊᑭ ᑐ ᑕᓴᑕᑦᑎᓇᐃᑦ : ᐊᑦᑎᐅᑐ ᐊᑕᔅᑦᓴ ᓴᓇᓇ ᑎᑭᓄᐅᑭᔅᑦᓴᑕ *

50 ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑕᑐᒍᔅ ᑭᓴᑐᑐᔅᒍᔅᑦᒡ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑕᑦᑑᑦᑕᑦᑎᓇᑦ *

51 ᓴᐊ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑎ ᐊᔅᑭᔅ ᓴᑭᑦᒍᑦᑦᑎᓇ, ᐊᒍᑕᔅᑦᑕᑦ ᓇᑕᑎ ᑕᒃᑦᓱ ᐃᔅᒍᔅᑎ ᐊᑎᑦ; ᓴᐊ ᐊᔅᑭᔅᑎᑐ ᑭᓇᔅᑐᒡ :

52 ᓴᐊ ᑭᔅᑐᑐᔅᑦᑕ ᐊᓇ ᓇᑕᑦᑎ ᑕᒃᑦᓱ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᓴᑎᑦᓴᑦᐃᔅᒍᔅᑦᑎ *

53 ¶ ᓴᐊ ᑎᓴᑦ ᐅᑲᑦᑕᒍᑦᑦᓇᓇ ᐅᐅᑎ ᑕᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓇᓇ ᐊᑎᔅᑎ : ᓴᐊ ᐊᓇᒍ ᐊᑦᑦᒍ ᐊᑦᑕᑎ ᑕᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓇᓇ ᑐᑕᔅᐊᑎᑎᔅᑦᑐ ᑐ ᐊᑐᔅᑦᑐ ᑐ *

54 ᒃᑦᑐ ᐱᑕᒡ ᑭᔅᒍᔅ ᓇ ᓴᑭᑦᒍᑦᑦᓴᑐ, ᑕᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓇᓇ ᓴᐊ ᓇ ᑯᑐ ; ᓴᐊ ᓴᒃᓴᑕᑦ ᑭᐅᑎᑦᑎ_ᑐ, ᑕᐃᓴᒃᑕᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᓇ *

55 ᒃᑦᑐ ᑕᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ_ᑐ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓇᓇ ᐊᑦᑦᒍ ᑐ ᓇᓄᐊᑎᑦᑦᑐ ᐅᑕᑕᑭᔅᑦ ᐅᓇ ᐊᓇᐃᒍ ᐊᑭ ᐅᑐ ᐊᑭᔅᑎ ᑎᓴᑦ ᑭᑯᑦᒍᑎ : ᐊᑦᑎᐅᑐ ᐊᑭ ᐅᔅᑕᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᐅᑦ *

56 ᐊᓇ ᐃᒍ ᑭᑯᑎ ᕿᑦᑕᒍᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᑕᑕᑎ, ᐊᑦᑎᐅᑐ ᐊᑭ ᑦᑐᐅᔅᒍᔅ ᑕᑦᑕᔅᕿ ᐅᑎᔅᒍ *

57 ᐅᑦᑎ ᑕᑦᑭᑐ ᑯᑦᑎᒍᔅᑦᒡ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑭ ᑎᐅᔅᐅ ᐊᑭᔅᑎ, ᑭᓄᐅ ᑦᑕᑎ ᐃᒍ,

58 ᑕᔅᑕᔅᐃᐃᑦ ᐊᔅᑕᔅ ᑭᒍ, ᑕᑦᒍᐊᐅᑦᑐᔅᐊᔅ ᑎᑎ ᑕᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᓴᐊ ᓴᓇᓇ ᐊᔅᑲᔅᑕ ᑭᔅᑕᔅ ᐃᒍ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑕᑦᑎ ᓇᑐᐅ ᐊᐅᐃ ᐊᒍ ᐊᑐᔅ ᑕᑦᑐᐅᔅᐊᔅ ᐊᑭ ᑭᔅᑕ ᐃᒍ *

59 ᐊᑦᑎᐅᑐ ᐊᑕᑕᑦᑐ ᑐ ᑯᔅᑦᐃᓇᐅᑎᑎᒍ ᐊᑭ ᑦᑐᔅᒍᔅᑦᒍ *

60 ᓴᐊ ᐅᐅᑎ ᑕᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓇᓇ ᐅᑲᔅᑭ ᑕᔅᑦᒡ, ᑎᓴᑦ ᓇ ᑕᐅᔅᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᑎ ᑭᓄᐅᑦᑎ ᐃᒍ, ᐊᑭ ᐊᒍᔅᑕᑕᓇᔅᑦᔅᑦ ? ᐊ ᐃᒍᐊᔅ ᐊᓇ ᑕᑦᑦᒍᔅ ᐊᑕᑦᑕᑦ ᐅᔅᒍᔅ ?

61 ᐊᑦᑎᐅᑐ ᐊᑭ ᓄᐅᑎᑦ, ᐊᑭᔅᑕ ᑭᒍ ᑐ ᐊᑎᑦ * ᒃᑦᑐ ᐅᐅᑎ ᑕᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓇᓇ ᑕᐅᔅᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᑎ ᒃᑦᑐ ᑭᓄᐅ ᐊᑦᑎ, ᑕᑕᔅᑕ ᐊᓇ **X** ᒪᑐᐅ ᒧᑦᑐᐅᑕᑕᓇ ?

62 ᓴᐊ ᑎᓴᑦ ᑭᓄᐅ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᓴᑕ ᐊᓇ ; ᒃᑦᑐ ᓄᐊᑦᐃᐅᔅᐅᔅ ᑯᑭ ᑐᐅ ᓴᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᔅᑎᔅᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᔅᑦᑕᑎ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑎᑦᑕᑦᑦᑐ ᑦᑐᔅ ᓴᑖᑦᑎᑦ *

63 ᒃᑦᑐ ᐅᐅᑎ ᑕᑦᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᒥᑎᑎ ᑕᑕᒃᑦᐊᑐ ᓴᑦᑎᔅᑎᑦᒡ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑭᓄᐅ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᓴ ᐅᑖᑦᑎ ᐊ ᓱᐃᓄᐅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᑦᑕᔅᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᐊᐅᔅᑦᑦ ?

64 ᐅᑕᑦᑕᔅᐃᐃᑦ ᒥᑎ ᐊᑕᑐᑦᑎᑦᑎᔅᑕᑎᑦᑎ : ᑕᑦᑕᑎ ᑕ ᑯᑕᑦᑕᑦ ? ᓴᐊ ᐊᑦᑕᑐᑦᑦ ᑯᓴ ᑦᑯᑦᑕᑕᑎᑦᑎ ᑕᑯᑦᑎᔅᑎ ᑦᑕ *

65 ᓴᐊ ᒧᑦᑭᑐ ᓯᑉ ᑯᕋᑎᕋᓐ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᔭᒥ ᐊᑦᑕᒥᑦᑕᓐ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑎᑭᓯᑦᑕᒪ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᕐᓄᐅ ᑭᕋᑦᑎ ᐃᓯ, ᐊᒥᑕᓈᑉᑎᒥ ᓄᐅᑲ ᐊᒥᓱᓄᐅᑎᑦ: ᓴᐊ ᕋᐅᑎᑦᑐ ᑎᑭᓯᑦᑕᒪ ᒥᑎᓱᐊ᐀ ᑲᓴᓐ ᐃᓯ *

66 ¶ ᓴᐊ ᐱᒥᒃ ᔭᐊᐅ ᒥᕐ ᓴᐊ ᐅᔭᓐᑎ ᐊᑎᑦ, ᐊᓯᔭ ᐅᑦᑭᑎ ᒥᑦᑕᐅᒥᑎᑦᑕᓐ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓐᔭ ᔭᓄᐅᑉ ᑕᑎᑦ:

67 ᓴᐊ ᔭᐃ ᓄ ᐱᒥᒃ ᐋᓐᑭᑲᑦ, ᔭᑮᑦᑕᑦ, ᕐᓄᐅᑦᑐ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑎᓯᑉ ᑐ ᒪᑦᑎᓐᓂᓐᑦᑐᐃᑦ ᒥᓴᑉ ᑎᑲᒃᐅᑉ ᐅᓄ ᒥᓂᓐᑎᑦ *

68 ᐊᑦᓄᐅᑦᑐ ᐊᑐ ᐊ ᑯᑎ, ᕐᓄᐅ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐃᓯ, ᐊᑐ ᐊᒥᓄᐅᑉᑎ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑐ ᐊᒥᓴᑉ ᐊᑎᑦᒥᓐᑎᓯ, ᓴᐊ ᐋᑕᑉᑦ ᓴᔭᑦᒥ ᓄᐅᑉᑎᒥᑦᑎ ᐅᓄ; ᓴᐊ ᑎᑦᑐᑉ ᒥᔭᑦᑎ ᐅᓄᑉᑎᒥ *

69 ᓴᐊ ᕋᐅᑎᑦᑐ ᑎᑎᑉ ᑲᑦᑐ ᔭᐃᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᕐᓄᐅ ᓴᔭᓯᑦᑎ ᐊᓯᑉᑐ ᐃᐃᑎ ᑐᑦᓴᑉᑐ, ᒥᕐᔭ ᐅᑦᑭᑎ ᐊᔭᑉᑐ ᓄᐅ *

70 ᓴᐊ ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᑐ ᓯ ᐅᓂ ᐅᑦᑎᑉᑐ * ᑲᑦᑐ ᓭᑦᑭᒥ ᐊᔭ ᑕᑉᑎ ᐊᔭᑉᑐ ᐊᔭᑦᑐ, ᕐᓄᐅᑦᑐ ᒥᑎᑎ ᐱᒥᒃ, ᑕᑎᑉ ᑯᑉᑫᐊ ᐅᑦᑭᑎ ᐊᒥᑦᑕᑉᑐ ᓄᑦ: ᐊᔭᐃᑦᑐ ᓴᑎᑎᑉᐊᑉ ᑕᑎᑦ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑯᑦ ᑕᑉᓴᑉ ᐊᑎᑦ

71 ᐊᑦᓄᐅᑦᑐ ᕋᑦᑎᑎ ᐅᑦᑎ ᓄᐅᓴᔭᑉᐃᑯᑉ, ᐅᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᓐ, ᕐᓄᐅ ᐊᕋᑦᑐ, ᐊᑐ ᐊᑦᑐᑉᑎ ᓰᑉ ᑭᑎᑉ ᒪᒪᓄᐅᑦᑕᑦᑭᑦᓐᑦᑐ *

72 ᓴᐊ ᐅᑦᑭᓐ ᑎᑦᑐᑉ ᑕᓴᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑭᑉᑕᑉ * ᓴᐊ ᐱᒥᒃ ᕋᓐᑭᑦᑭᑎ ᓴᑉᑎ ᓴ ᑎᓴᑉ ᐊᓴᑦᑎᐃᐃᑉ, ᐊᑐ ᓴ ᐅᑎᑐ ᑎᑦᑐᑉ ᑕᓴᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑭᓐ ᓴᑦᑕᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑭᑦᑐᑦᑭᑦᑭᑦᓐ * ᓴᐊ ᐊᑦᑎ ᓴ ᐊᔭᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑕ, ᑕᓯᑦᑮᑦᑎ ᐊᑦᑎ *

ᓴᑦᑕᒥᓴᑉᓯ ᕋᐃᑕᑎ ᑦᑭᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎ ᒪᓴᑦᑕ *

1 ᓴᐊ ᓴᐅᑦᑭ ᑕᓴᑦᑕᑉ ᐊᐅᑕ ᑕᑎᑦᑕᑉᑕᑦᑭᑦᑎᒥ ᒥᑎᑎᓴᔭᔭᑉᑐ ᐊᑦᑕᑎᑦᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑎᐃᑦᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᑦᑐᑦᑭᑦᑎᒥ ᑕᑦᑭᑦᑎᑦᑐᑦᑭᑦᑎᒥ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑎᑦᑐᑦᑭᑦᑎᒥ ᐃ

7 ᐊᓯᓇ ᐃᓗᑎ ᐊᓗᐃᑦ ᐸᒋᐊᐸᑦ ᐅᔭᐊᐃ, ᐃᑦᑲᑦᑕᑦ ᐋᑦᑐᔾᔪ ᐊᓯᓇ ᓴᑲᓐᓂᒍᓗᐃᐃ ᓵᐊ ᐊᑭᓯᓇ ᐃᔅᑎᐅᑕᑕᒃ, ᓄᑭ ᑕᒃ ᑫᑦᑦᑉ ᐃᒃ ᐃᔅᑎᓐᐅᑕᑕᐊᒃ ᐊᓯᓇ *

8 ᓵᐊ ᑕᒃ ᒃᓴᒃ ᐅᑦᑕᒃ· ᐅᑦᑕᒃᓐᑕ ᓴᓯᓯ ᓴᓇ ᑎᐅᑦᑕᒃᑎᐊᓯᓵ ᑯᑦ ᑕᑭᓯᐊᓗᓐᑎ ᑦᑕ ᑯᑦ ᑯ ᑕᓯᐊᓯᑉᑯ ᐃᒃ *

9 ᐊᑦᓐᐅᒃ ᐹᓯᓵ ᐊᒃᓴᒃᑕᓯᐊ ᕐᓐᐅ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐃᒃ, ᑯᑦ ᑯᑕᑦᑎᓯᐊ ᒃᑦᑕᒥᕐᑦᑦᓯᐊᓯ ᐊᒃ ᑯᒥᑎᓯᑎ?

10 ᐊᑕᓐᐊᑦᑎᓯᑎ ᐃᒃ ᑕᒃᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᒃ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓯᓯᒃ ᓴᑕᒥᑎᓯᑕᑎ ᐃᒃ ᒥᒃ ᐃᓯᒃ ᐅᑕᓯᐃ *

11 ᐊᑦᓐᐅᒃ ᑕᒃᑕᐅᑕᑎᑦᒥ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓯᓯᒃ ᑭᒥᒃᑕᒃᑕᑦᑦ ᑕᒃᒃ ᐅᑭᓯᓵ ᑯᒥᕐᑎᓯᑎ ᐸᒋᐊᐸᑦ *

12 ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᐹᓯᓵ ᐊᒃᓴᒃᑕᓯᐊ ᕐᓐᐅᑦᑦᒃ ᐊᑦᑦ, ᑕᑯᑕᑦᑕᓐ ᐊᐅᑦᓂᓯᑕᓯ ᑯᑦ ᓴᒥ ᐅᐅᒥ ᑯᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓯᓯ ᒃᑕᒃ ᓄᐅᓯᓵ?

13 ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᕐᓐᐅ ᐋᑭᓯᒃ ᐅᑦᑕᒃᑕᑦᑕ ᑦᑯᑕᓯᑎ ᑕᓯᑕᑦᑦᒃᑦ *

14 ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᐹᓯᓵ ᕐᓐᐅ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᓴᐅᑦᑕ, ᓴᑕᑦᑦᒃᑕᓐ ᑭᑕᑕᓐᑕᓐᑕᓐᑕᓐ ᐊᑦᓴᓯᒃᑕᓐ? ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᐅᑕᑦᑦᒃ ᐅᑦᑕᒃᑕᑦᑕ ᑦᑯᑕᓯᑎ ᑕᑕᑦᑦᒃᑦ *

15 ᓵᐊ ᐹᓯᓵ ᑕᒃ ᑦᑕ ᒃᓯᑕᑎ ᐋᕐᐅᓴᓴᑦᑕ, ᓴᒃᑦᑕᑕᒃᑦᑦ ᐸᒋᐊᐸᑦ ᐊᓯ, ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᑎᓴᑦ ᑕᑦᑎᓯᑦᒃ, ᓴᑦᑕᑦᑎᕐᑦ ᑦᑯᑕᓯ ᑕᑦᑦᒃᑦᓴ *

16 ¶ ᓵᐊ ᓯᒪᒃᑕᑦᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᑕᒃᑦᑦᓴ ᑦᓐᐊᑦᓂᒃᑦᑎ ᓵᐊ, ᐱᒋᐃᕐᑦᐃᐊᑦ ᓐᐊᕐᑕᑎᓯᑎ; ᓵᐊ ᒃᑦᑎ ᑭᓴᑦᑎ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᕐᑕᑎ ᐸᑦᑦᒃ ᓯᒪᒃᑕᑦᑦ *

17 ᓵᐊ ᑕᑕᓯᒃ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑎᓯᓴᒃ ᐊᑦᑕᓯᐹ ᑕᑕᓯᑎ ᐃᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᑭᓴᑦᔪ ᐅᐅᒥ ᒥᑎᑎ ᓴᓯᓯᒃ ᑕᑦᑦᒃ ᑦᑕᑦ ᑦᑕᒃ, ᓵᐊ ᐃᓯᑕ ᑦᑦᑕᑦᑎᐅᑦ *

18 ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᓴᓯ ᓯᓯᑕ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑦᑕᑦ, ᑕᓐᐅ, ᓴᐊ ᒥᑦᓯᑦᑕᒃᑦᑦ, ᐅᐅᒥ ᑯᒃᑕᐅᑕᒃᑦ ᑦᑕᒃ!

19 ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᑕᑭᑕᑦᑦᓯᐊᒪ ᓴᑦᑦ ᑦᑦᑕᓯᐊ ᑦᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᑭᑭᓯᑎᑭᓴ, ᓵᐊ ᓴᑦᑦ ᑕᑦᑕᑕᓯᑕ ᐅᑕᑦᑕᒃᑦᑭᒪ ᓴᑦᑦ ᑕᑦᑦᑕᑦᑕᓯᑕᒃ

20 ᓵᐊ ᑭᓴᑕᑦᑦᓯᒪ, ᐊᑦᑦᒃ ᑕᑕᓯᑎ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑦᑕᑦ, ᓵᐊ ᓴᑕᑕᒃ ᑕᑦᑎᓯᑦᑦᓯᒪ, ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᑦᑕᑦᑕᑦᑦᓴᒃ ᑦᑕᒃᑕᓯ ᑕᑦᑦ *

21 ᓵᐊ ᑭᑕᑦᑕᓯᑕᑕᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᑕᑦ ᓵᒪᑦ ᓵᒋᐃᒃᑕᓯᐊ ᐊᑕ ᐊᒃ ᓵᐅ ᑕᑕᑦ, ᑕᒃ ᑕᑕᑦᑎ ᑕᑦᑕᑦᑕᓯᐊᑦᑕᒋ ᑕ ᒋᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓯᑦᑕᒋ ᑕ ᒋᐅᑦᑦ ᑕ, ᑕᑦᑦᑎᓴᒃᑦᒃ ᑦᑕᒃᑕᓯᑦ *

22 ᓵᐊ ᑕᑭᓯᒃᑦᒃ ᑦᑦᓯᑦᑦ ᑦᑦ, ᐊᒃ ᑕᑕᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᑕᒃᑕ ᐅᑕᓯᑦ *

23 ᓵᐊ ᑭᓴᒃᑦᑦ ᑭᓐᐅᑕᑕ ᑦᑦᑕᑕᑕᑦᑦᓯᑕᑕ ᑕᒃ ᒪᑦᑦᐊᑦᑦᓯᑕᑕ ᒪᒋ: ᐊᑦᓐᐅᒃ ᐊᑕᑕ ᑦᑦᓴᑦᑦᑦ *

24 ¶ ᓵᐊ ᑦᑕᑦᑦᓯᐊ ᑦᑦᑭᒃᑦᑕᑦᑦᑦ, ᓴᑕᒃᑦᐊᑦᒃ ᐊᑕᑦᑦᑕᑦᑦᒃᑕ, ᑭᒃᑦᑦᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦ, ᓴᐊ ᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᑭᓐᐅᑦᑦᑦᑦᑕ *

25 ᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑕᑦᑦ ᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᐅᑕᑕᒃᑦᑦᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᑕᑦᑦ ᑦᑦᒃᑦᐅ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᑦᑦᑕᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᑦᑭᒃᑦᑕᑦᑦᑦ *

26 ᐊᑯ ᐊᐃᑲᓂᐧᐣᐸ ᐊᓱᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑯᐧᑲᐊᐃᑕᐅᐃ ᑕᑭᐧᑎᐃᑲᑎᐧᐃᐃ ᐅᑭᐧᑲ, ᑭ ᐧᑲᑲᑎ ᑲᓱᐧ· ᐅᐅᑎ ᐄᑐ *

27 ᑲᐧᑲ ᐅᓱᑭ· ᑕᑐ ᐄ ᐧᑯᑎᐊᑎ ᑎᐧᐃᑎᐧᑲ ᐊᑯᓱᑐ; ᐃᐧᑯᑲ ᑯᐧᑲᑎᐧᑲ· ᐅᐧ ᐧᐧᑯᑎ ᐄ ᐅᐣᑭᐧᐃᑭᐧᑲ· *

28 ᐊᓱᐅ ᐃᑎ ᐊᐃᑕᐣᑭᐧ ᑲᓱᐅ ᑲᑭᑎᑯᑭᐧᑲ, ᑯᐧ ᐧᐅᑭᑲ, ᑲᐧᑲ ᐧᑲᑎᑐ ᑲᐧ ᑭᐃᑐᐧᑲ *

29 ¶ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓱᑐ ᐧᐅᐧᐃᑲᐧᐧᑐ ᐊᓱᑲ ᐅᐣᑲᐧᑎ ᑭᓱᐧᑕᑲᐧᐧ_, ᑕᐧᐃᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣᑐ, ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐧ

ᐄ ᐧᐃᑲ ᐃᑎ, ᐧᐃ, ᑌᑎ ᐃᐧᐧᑕᐧᐧᐅᑌᐣᑯ ᑕᑎᐧᐃᐅᑕᑲᐧᐧᑎ ᐧᐧᐅ ᐧᐧᐧᑯ, ᑲᐧᑲ ᐊᐅᑌᐣᑯ ᑕᑲᑲ ᑲᑌᐅᐃ,

30 ᐊᐧᐃᑲᐣᑕ, ᑲᐧᑲ ᐧᐧᑎ ᑭᑭᐣᑕ ᐧᑯᑎᐊ ᑲᑐ *

31 ᐊᐧᐃᑕᑎ ᐄ ᐅᐅᑎ ᑕᑎᐧᐃᐅᑕᑲᐧᐧᑎ ᐧᑕᑲᑎ ᐧᐧᑯᑯ ᐅᐣᑲᑎ ᐊᑭᐧᐧᑲ ᐃᑎ ᑭᐧᐅᐃ ᐧᑯᑯᐧᐃᑕᑲ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑕᐣᑭᐧᑌ ᐄ, ᑌᑲᐧᐧᑎᐧᑕ ᐊᐄᑌ ᐄ, ᐊᑕᑫ ᑯᐄᑲ ᐊᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᑕᑕᐧᐧ *

32 ᐅᐣᑲ′ X ᐅᐅᑎ ᑯᐧᑕᑲᑎ ᐧᑯᑯᑯ ᐃᐣᐅᐊᐧ ᐧᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐧᑯᑎᐊᑎ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐅᑕᑫ, ᐧᐅᐧᐅᑲᑲ ᐧᑫ, ᑲᐧᑲ ᐊ ᑯᑕᐧᐧᑲ * ᐅ ᐊᑯ ᑭᑲ ᐧᑯᑯᐧᐃᑎᐧᑲ ᑭᑕᑲᐧᐧᑲ *

33 ¶ ᓴᐊᑭ ᐃᓂᒌᓯᑯᑦ ᓱᑌᓪᓕ ᓴᕿᑦᒥ ᐸᕙᓯᓗ ᑯᑏᐅᓯᐃᑲᓴᐅᑦ, ᕿᓴᕈᕿ ᐊᐅᕙᐃᐃ ᑭᕿᒍ, ᓴᐊ ᑦᓱᑲ ᒃᓚᕿᓴᓗ ᓱᑌᓪᓕ ᓴᕿᑦᒥ ᐅᕙᓗᓯ *

34 ᓴᐊ ᒃᓚᕿᓴᓗ ᓴᕿᑦᒥ ᐅᕙᓗᓯ ᓱᑌᓪᓕ ᒥᓴᑦ ᐅᓯᒍᓪᓕᒌ ᕿᒃᓴᕈᐅᓯᑎ, ᕐᓂᐅ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐃᒍ ᐃᓱᒃᑯᑉ, ᐃᓱᒃᑯᑉ, ᓚᒪ ᓴᐸᓴᓇᑦ? ᐊᓗ ᕙᑎ ᐃᒍ, ᓴᒥᓂᑉᓈᑦ, ᓴᒥᓂᑉᓈᑦ, ᓴᑦᑐ ᒥᕙ ᓴᕿᒍᓂᑎ ᐊᐅᓂᓯ.?

35 ᐅᑦᑦ ᓕᑦᑭᓯᑎ ᐃᐅᑎ ᑎᑦᓴᓯᑎ, ᐅᒥᕙᑎᓯᕙᑦ ᓇᐅ, ᕐᓂᐅ ᒥᕙᑎ, ᑎᓯᐊ ᐃᓚᓯᐊᑦ ᒃᓂᐅᑎᑦ *

36 ᓴᐊ ᐅᑦᓚᑎ ᐅᓇᑎᑦᓯᕙ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᓇᑎᑐ ᓴᐊᕙᕙᑎᑦ ᐊᑎᑎᑦ ᕙᓴᕙᑦᒪᑦ ᓯᕙᒃᑦ ᒥᑎᑎ ᑐ ᐃᑎ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑏᓯᐅᑦ ᓴᑦᕙᕿᓴᕙ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᓴᓯᐅᑦ ᕐᓂᐅᑐ ᒥᕙ, ᕐᓂᐅ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐃᑎ, ᐊᑐ ᑭᑦᑎ-ᕙᑦᕙᑦᓴᐊ ; ᐅᑦᒃ ᐅᑦᓇᐅᑎ ᐃᓱᒃᑯᑉ ᑏᓯᒃᑎᑦᓯᓇ ᓴᕙ *

37 ᒃᑦᑐ ᒥᓴᑦ ᐅᕙᓗᓪᓕ ᐅᑦᑦᕙᓗ· ᐊᑎᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᒪᓇᑦᑐ ᓴᐊ ᓴᓯᐊᓗᓯ *

38 ¶ ᓴᐊ ᐊᓗ ᑦᑦᓗᕙᑦᒃᑎᑦᐃ ᕙᑐᒥᕙᐅᕙᑎᑦᑎ ᓴᐊ ᐅᒃᓱᓗ ᐃᑦᓱᓗᑑ ᒃᕙᑦᑭᓗᑦᑎ ᓇᐅᕙᓗ· ᑎᑦᑎᑦᑎ[1] ᒃᕙᑦᑎ ᐅᓇ ᓗᓯᐊᓯᐅᐅᓇ *

39 ¶ ᓴᐊ ᑯᕙ ᐅᓗ ᓯᒪᒃᑐᑦ ᒪᕙᑎ, ᐅᒥᕙᓯᑐ ᑏᓯᒃᕙᑎᑦ, ᓇᐊᐃᑦ ᑯᐊᕙᓯᕙ ᐅᕙᓗᓪᓕ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᓴᓇᑦᑐ ᓴᕙᑎ ᑐᑦᑎ, ᕐᓂᐅ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᕐᑦ· ᓇᐅᕙᓗ· ᕙᑐ ᕐᕙᑎ ᑏᒥᕙ ᑦᑎᕙ ᕙᐅ ᒥᑎᑐᓯᒃ *

40 ᐊᓗᕙ ᐅᒥᓇᐃᑎ ᐃᐃᑦ ᓇᑎᑐᑐ ᕙ ᐅᑦᑐ ᐅᓇᕙᒥᕙᑐᑦᑎᕙᕙ: ᐊᕙᑰ ᕙ ᐃᐅᕙᑎ ᐊᕙᓯᐃᑦ ᒪᕐᐃ ᒪᒥᑕᑎᓯᑎ, ᒪᕐᐃ ᕙ ᒪ ᕙᒥᑦ ᐅᐃᓯᐊ ᐅᕙᑎᑦᑎᑎ ᒃᑦᑐ ᕙᓴᑦ ᓴᒃᑦ ᕙ ;

41 (ᐊᒥᕙᕙᑐ ᕙ, ᑕᑎᑎ ᐊᕙ ᑎ, ᑭᕿᑦᑎᓯᕙᐃᐃ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑯᒃᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᑐ ;) ᐊᕙᑐ ᕙ ᕐᓂᒃᑐ ᑕᑎᑎ ᓴᑦᑎᑯᓯᕿᑦᒃᓇᑦᑎ_ ᐃᑐ ᐊᕐᐅᓂᓯᑦ ᑎᐅ *

42 ¶ ᒃᑦᒃᑎ ᐊᐅᕙ ᑎᐅ, ᐊᓗ ᐃᕙ ᐃᓂᒌᓯᑯ ᑎᐅᑐᐃ ᑎᐅ ᓄᐊᕙᑦᑎᒃ, ᐊᓗ ᑎᐅᑐ ᒪᐅᑎᕙᑎ ᑎᐅᑐᐃ ᑎᐅ ᐅᑎ,

43 ᕙᓴᑦ ᐊᕐᐃᒪᒋᐊ ᐅᑎ ᕙᕿᑦᒃᑐ ᕙᑎᓯᕙ ᑎᐅᓄᐊᑎᑦᑦ, ᐊᕙᑐ ᕙ ᐅᕙᕙᑦ ᐊᑎ ᑏᑦᕙ ᑦᑦᕙ ᑏᕙᓯᕙ, ᓇᑦᑎᑎᑦᕙ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᕙᕙᓯ· ᑏᓯᕙᑎᑦᓴᐅᑦ ᐹᓇᑦ ᒃᑦᑦᐅᐃᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑎᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐅᕙᕿᓯᑦ *

44 ᓴᐊ ᐹᓇᑦ ᑦᕙᐅᐅᑎ ᓴᐊ ᕙᑦᕙ ᒃ ᐊᕙ : ᓴᐊ ᓯᒪᒃᑐᑦ ᒪᕙᑎ ᕙᓯᑎ ᓇᑦᑎ, ᕙᐅᓯᕙᓯ· ᓇᑦᑎ ᕐᓂᕙᓯᕙᐅ ᒥᕙᕙ ᕙ ᕙᓯᑦᕙᑦ ᐃᐃᑦ *

45 ᓴᐊ ᐊᕙᓂᐊᕙᑦ ᓇ ᓯᒪᒃᑐᑦ ᒪᕙᑎ ᒃᕙᕙᑦ ᕙᕿ ᑦᑎᐅᑦ ᕙᓴᑦ *

46 ᓴᐊ ᐊᕙᑦᕙᓇ ᕙᕙᑦᑎ ᐅᕙ ᕙᒃᑦᑎ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑎᒃᑦᑎᓯᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᐊᓗ ᕙᕙᑎ ᐃᐃ ᐃᑐ ᓇᑎᑦᑎᑦᑎᕙ ᕙᒃᑦᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᑎᒃᑦᑎᓯᑦ ᕙᒃᑦᑎᓯᑦ, ᒃᑦᑐ ᓇᑦ· ᐅᑎᓇᑦᑎᕙᑦ[1] ᕐᓂᑦᑎᑦ ᕙᕙᑎ ᓴᐊ *

47 ᓴᐊ ᒪᕐᐃ ᒪᕙᑎᑦ ᒃᑦᑐ ᕙᕐᐃ ᕙᓴᑦ ᒪ ᐅᑦᑦᐊᐃᑦ ᑦᕙᑦᑦᓯᕙᑎ *

ᒐᕙᖕᓯ ᕿᑐᕋ ᐃᑯᓂᕋ ᒪᒃᒥ *

1 ᓴᐊ ᖃᑎᕋ ᑲᑐ ᒃᓄᐅᑦᓛᒃ.ᑲᑐ, ᖃᕐᐃ ᒪᑦᒥᓗᒥ, ᒃᑲᑦ ᖃᕐᐃ ᐊᒥᒃ ᒪ, ᒃᑲᑦ ᓴᒃᓯ, ᐊᓂᑦᒥᕋᓗ ᓯ ᑭᓯᓂᕐᒃᒥ ᑯᑦᓛᕋ, ᓴᐊ ᓯᑦ ᓂᑦᒥᓂᓂᕋ.ᒪ ᐊᕋ ᓯ ᐃᕋ ᑭᓯᑦᓗᓂᑦ *

2 ᓴᐊ ᐅᐅᕋ ᒥᕋ ᒥᒃᓗᑦᑐ ᐅᓗ ᒥᕋ ᑲᑐ ᑯᑦᒥᐅᒥᒃᐅᑦ, ᑭᑎᕋ ᓴᐊ ᐅᑲᑦᒥᕋᒃᓂᕋ.ᒪ ᓴ ᒥᐃᒃ ᑲᑐ *

3 ᓴᐊ ᕐᓂᐅ ᑦᓗᑦᒥᓂᕋ, ᖃᐊ ᕋᓐ ᓯᑦᒥᒦ ᐊᐅᑦᕋᓐ ᑭᑎᕋ ᓴᐊ ᕐᓂᕐᓄ ᐅᑲᑐ?

4 ᓴᐊ ᓗᑦ ᐅᒃᒥᓂᑦᒃᒥ ᙱ, ᐅᑦᒥᐃᑦ ᕋᓐ. ᐊᑦᒥᑦᙱ ᒥᓂᒥᑦᒥᒦᒃ: ᐅᐅᑦᙱ ᑦᙱᑦᒦ ᐃᕋ *

5 ᓴᐊ ᓴᐅᑦᒥᕋᓂᒃᑲᑦ ᑭᑎᕋ ᓴᐊ ᐅᓂ, ᑭᒃᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᓗᑦᑎ ᐊᕐᕋᓐ. ᑭᑦᑎᕋᑦᕋᓐ ᙱᐃᑦᙱ ᓴᓂ, ᓂᓴᓂ ᑭᕋᓐᐅᑦ ᒪᕐᕋᕐᑐᐅ ᓂᒃᑲᑦ; ᓴᐊ ᐅᒥᒃᒥᓂᑦᕋᓐ *

6 ᓴᐊ ᕐᓂᐅ ᓴᑦᑎ, ᐊᕐᑐ ᐅᒥᒃᒥᑦᕋᓐ: ᒪᑦᒃᒥᑦᑭᒃᒥ ᙱᓴᐅ ᑭᑎᕋᓐᐅᑦ ᑭᑎᕋᓐᐅᑦ ᕋᕋᑦᕋᓐᐅᑦ: ᑲᑎᕋᑦᑎ ᙱᑦᓂᕋ ᐃᑦ; ᐊᕐᑐ ᑐᑎ ᐊᕐᑎ: ᑐᑦᐊ ᒥᒃᒥᑦᕋᓐᐅᑦᑎᕋᓐᐅᑦ *

7 ᐊᑦᓂᐅᑎ ᐅᑦᓂᑦᒥ, ᓴᐅᑦᕋᑎᒃᑐ ᑭᑦᓂᑦᑎ ᐱᑦᕐ ᑐ ᑭᒃᒥᒃᒥᑦᕋᒃᒥ ᑲᑎᕋᑎ ᑲᑐ: ᐊᓴᕋᑎ ᓄᐊᑦᐃᐃᓯ ᑭᒃᒥᑦᕋᑦᕋᓐᕋᕋ *

8 ᓴᐊ ᓴᐅᕋᕋ ᓴᑐᒃᒥᑦᕋᓐᒃᒥ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᑎᕋ ᓴᐊ ᐅᑲᑐ ᑲᓐᕋᑦᕋᓐᒃᒥ; ᓴᒃᒥᕋᑎᓴ ᓴ ᐃᕋ ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᒃᒥᕋᑦᕋ ᐃᕋ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᕐᕋᑎᕋ ᐊᕐᑐ ᓯ ᕿᕋ ᐊᑭᓴᑦᕋ; ᐅᕐᒥᒃᒥᑦᕋᓐᒃᒥ ᓴ ᐃᕋ *

9 ¶ ᓱᕐᑐ ᙱᓴᕐ ᕐᐃᓴᐃᐃ ᓴᐅᕋ ᒥᕋ ᑲᑐ ᑲᓐᐊᕋᒃᒥᓯ, ᒥᕋ ᓯᑦᕐᓴ ᖃᕐᐃ ᒪᑦᑎᕋᕐᕋ, ᐊᓴᕋᑦᕋᓐᕋ ᐊᑲᑦᑎ ᖃᑎᕋᑦᑎ ᓴᓴ ᐅᑲ ᒥᓴᕋᑦᕋᐃᐃ *

10 ᓴᐊ ᓴᕋᑦᑎᓴ ᐊᓴᑐ ᓴᓴᑦᕋᕋᑦᕋᐃᐃᑐ, ᕋᕐᑦ ᐊᕐᑐ ᓴᒃᕋᑦᕋ ᑲᒃᒥᕋ ᑲᑦᑐ ᒥᕋᕐᓯᒃ *

11 ᐅᒃ ᐅᒃᒥᕋᑦᑐ ᐅᒃᒥᕋᑦᕋᕐ ᑲ ᒥᕋᕋ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᐃᓴ, ᐊᕐᑐ ᐊ ᓱᒃᒥᕋ *

12 ¶ ᐊᓴ ᕐᒃ ᓯᒃᒥᓴ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐊᕐᕋᑎ ᐅᑦᕋᑎ ᐊᒃᒥᕋᑦᑐ ᐃᕋ, ᒥᕋᕋᑦᑐ ᑲᒃᒥᕋ ᐊᑦᑐ ᑎᕋ ᑲ ᐅᑲᒃᒥᕋᕋᑦᑐ *

13 ᓴᐊ ᑭᕋᑎ ᐊᑦᑐᑦ: ᑲᑦᑐ ᐊᒪᑦ ᕿᓴᒃᒥᑎ ᐊᓴᑦᑐ *

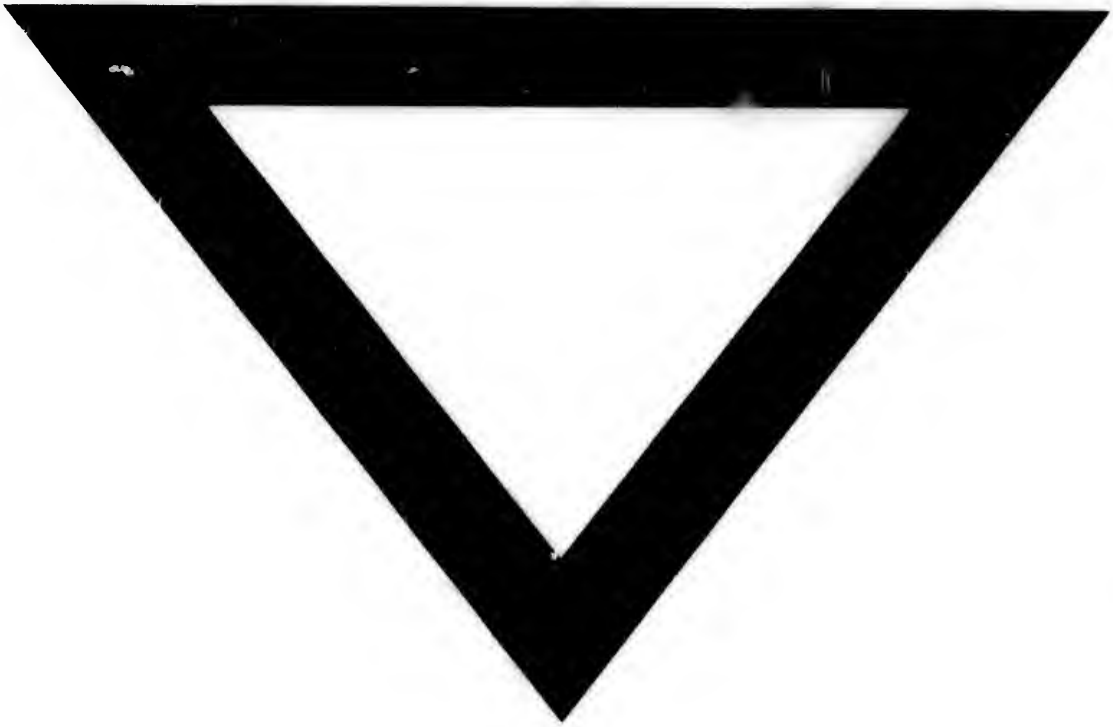
14 ¶ ᐊᕐᕋᕋ ᓯᒃᒥᓴ ᕿᑐᕋ ᐃᒃᓱᑎ ᒪᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᑐᑦ ᒥᕋᕋᑦ. ᐅᕐᕋᒃᒥᕋ ᐊᕐᕋᑦ, ᓴᐊ ᓴᕋᑦᑐᕋᕋᑦ ᒪᕋᒃᒥᑦᑐᕋᑦ ᐃᑦᒥᕋ ᑲᑦᑐ ᓴᕋᑦ. ᑭᕋᑎ ᒥᕋ, ᐊᕐᑐ ᐊ ᑭᓴᑎᐃᕋ ᐊᓴᑦ ᓴᕋᒃᒥᕋᑦᑐᐃᐃ ᑲ ᑎᕋ ᑐᕋᕋ *

15 ᓴᐊ ᕐᓂᐅ ᓴᒃᑎ, ᐅᑲᕋᒃᒥᕋ.ᒪ ᑎᕋ ᐅᕋᕋ, ᑲᑦᑐ ᒪᕋᕋᒃᒥᑎ ᐅᑎᒪ ᐅᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᕋᕋ. ᕋᑦᕋ *

16 ᐊᓴ ᐊ ᓱᕋᕋ.ᑎ ᑲᑦᑐ ᕐᒪᕋᑦᒥᕐᕋᑎ ᑭᕋᓐᐅᑦᒥᕋᓯᑦ; ᐊᒃᓂᐅᑎ ᓴᒃᒥ ᐊᕐᑐ ᐊ ᓱᕋᕋ.ᑎ ᑭᒃᒥᕋᑦᑐᕋᓯᑦ *

17 ᑲᑦᑐ ᑎᑎ ᓴᕋᑦᑭᕋᑦ ᓴᕋᒃᐅᕐᒃᓯᕋᓯ ᐊᓴᑦᑐ ᐊ ᓱᑎᑦᑐ; ᓯᕐᑎᑭ ᕿᒃᒥ ᒥᕋᕐᕋᑦᑐᓯᕋᓯ ᐊᑦᑐᑦᑎ ᖃᑦᑎᕋᑦᑐᕋᕋ; ᐅᒃᒥᕋᕋᕋ.ᒪᓯᕋ ᓱᓯᕋ ᓱᕋᑦᑐ;

18 ᓄᑭᒋ ᑎᑦᑕᑦᑐᖅᑐᓐᓯᓯ ; ᐅᓄᒃᑯ ᑭᑦᑕᑦᑐ ᑐᒃᑐ ᐊᕐᕕᒃ ᐊᖅᐃ ᐊᑭ ᓱᑭᖅᑎᑕᓯ ; ᑭᒃᑲᑭᑐᖅᓯ ᓴᑎᑎᖅᑐ ᓵᐊ ᐅᒃᑐ ᑏᑭᓴᐅᖅᑐᖅᐃᓯ *

19 ¶ ᓵᐊ ᑏᑦᑕᑦᑕᓐ ᓴᕐᓚᓯᓴᐅᖅ, ᓴᓐ ᐅᓇᒃ ᑎᑦᑕᑎᖅᓴᐅ, ᑲᖅᑐ ᓴᑯᐃᖅ ᑏᑦᑕ ᖅᑕ ᓄᖅᑐᓂᖅᑐ *

20 ᐊᖅᓄᐅᑐ ᐊᑐᑦᑕᒍᖅᑐᓐᓂᒃ, ᑎᑭ ᐅᕐᕐᑐ ᑯᑐ ᙱᓄᐅᑦᑕᑎᓗᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᑏᑦᑕᑦᑕᓐ ᑲᖅᕐᑲᑦᑕᑎᖅᐅ, ᑲᖅᑐ ᓴ ᑏᕙᓴᐅᓯᓇ ᑲᐅᕙᓗᓯ ᑐ ᐃᓴᑦᑕᑎᓗᓯ * ᐊᕐᓗᓴ *